MILK AND CHEESE™

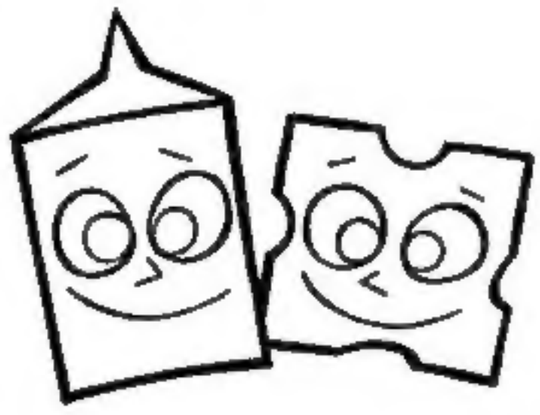
THEY HATE WHAT YOU HATE

AND THEY HATE YOU!

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD!

BY EVAN DORKIN

MILK AND CHEESE™



LOOK OUT! HERE THEY COME!

MILK AND CHEESE™

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD!

EVAN DORKIN

Dark Horse Books®
Milwaukie, Oregon

This book is for Sarah and Emily, and against everyone else.
—E. D.

Colorist SARAH DYER

Editor SCOTT ALLIE

Assistant Editor DANIEL CHABON

Collection Designer KRYSTAL HENNES

Publisher MIKE RICHARDSON

This collection reprints material from the comic-book series *Milk and Cheese* #1–#7, *Fun with Milk and Cheese*, *Milk and Cheese: The Special Edition*, and *Slave Labor Stories: Free Comic Book Day Edition*, all previously published by Slave Labor Graphics; "Milk and Cheese" from *MySpace Dark Horse Presents* #10, covers from *Comic Culture*, *The Comics Journal*, *Deadline*, *Lethargic Comics*, and *X Magazine*; and other *Milk and Cheese* supplemental material from *Oni Double Feature*, Oni Press; *Wizard Edge*, Wizard Press; *Scorched Art: The Incendiary Aesthetic of Flame Rite Zippos*, Feral House; *Negative Burn Winter 2005*, Image; *Negative Burn* Volume 2, Image/Desperado; and *Liberty Annual 2010*, Image.

Published by Dark Horse Books
A division of Dark Horse Comics, Inc.
10956 SE Main Street, Milwaukie, OR 97222

DarkHorse.com

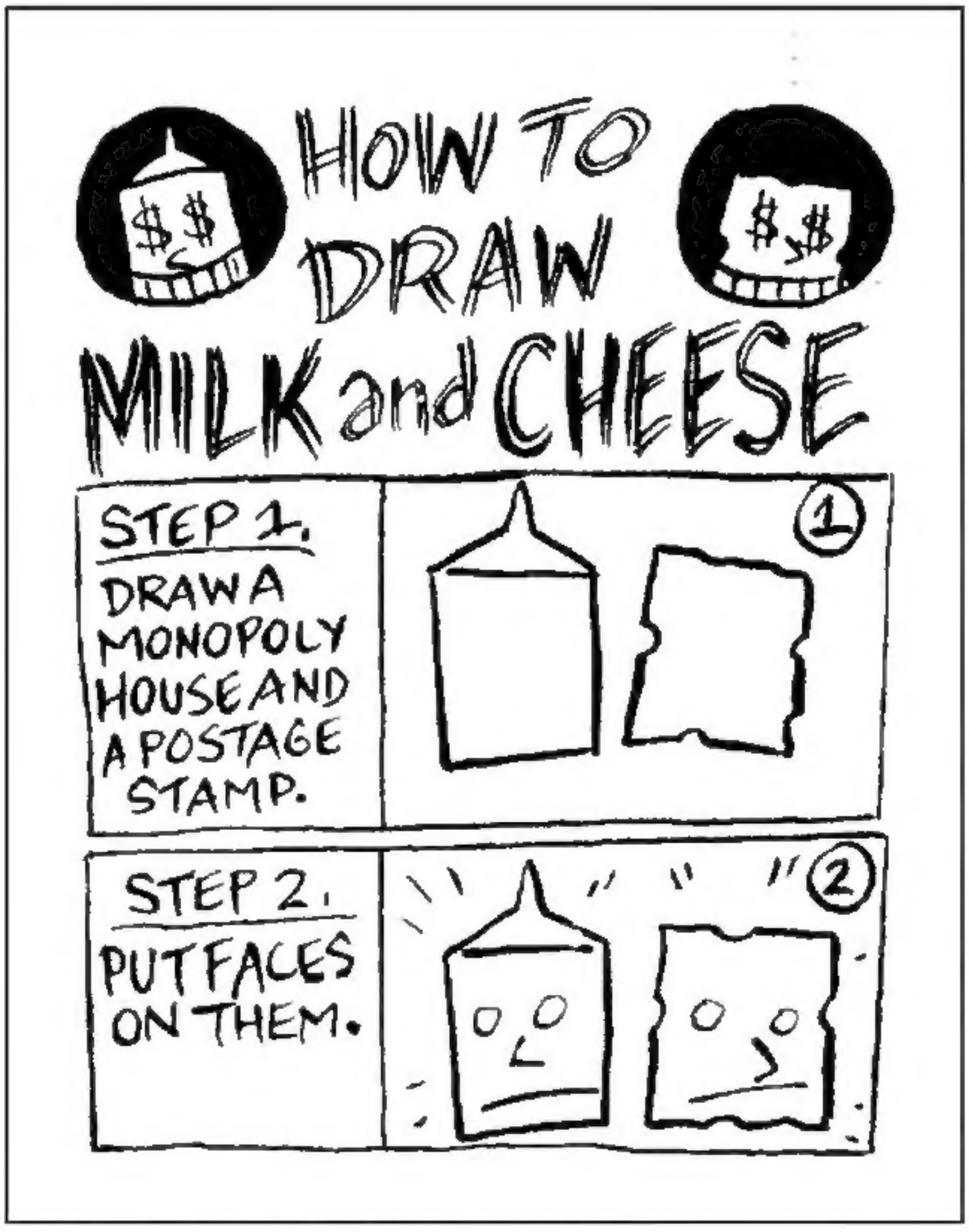
To find a comics shop in your area, call the Comic Shop Locator Service toll-free at (888) 266-4226.

First edition: December 2011
ISBN 978-1-59582-805-7

1 3 5 7 9 10 8 6 4 2
PRINTED AT MIDAS PRINTING INTERNATIONAL, LTD., HUIZHOU, CHINA

Milk and Cheese ™ & © 2011 Evan Dorkin. Action Girl is ™ and appears courtesy of Sarah Dyer. All You Can Eat is ™ and appears courtesy of Devon Morf. Bear is ™ and appears courtesy of Jamie Smart. Comic Culture is ™ and appears courtesy of Richard Relkin. Deadline is ™ & © and appears courtesy of Deadline Publications Ltd. Dr. Radium and Comic Book Heaven is ™ and appears courtesy of Scott Saavedra. Fillerbunny is ™ and appears courtesy of Jhonen Vasquez. Indie Island is ™ and appears courtesy of Shelton Drum and Heroes Convention. Lethargic Lad is ™ and appears courtesy of Greg Hyland. Little Gloomy and Carl Cthulu are ™ and appear courtesy of Landry Walker and Eric Jones. Pirate Club skull logo is TM and appears courtesy of Derek Hunter. Scary Godmother and associated characters are ™ and appear courtesy of Jill Thompson. Sprocket, of Halo and Sprocket, is ™ and appears courtesy of Kerry Callen. Street Angel is ™ and appears courtesy of Jim Rugg and Brian Maruca. X Magazine appears courtesy of Cardhouse. Dark Horse Books® is a registered trademark of Dark Horse Comics, Inc. All rights reserved. No portion of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted, in any form or by any means, without the express written permission of Dark Horse Comics, Inc. Names, characters, places, and incidents featured in this publication either are the product of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual persons (living or dead), events, institutions, or locales, without satiric intent, is coincidental.

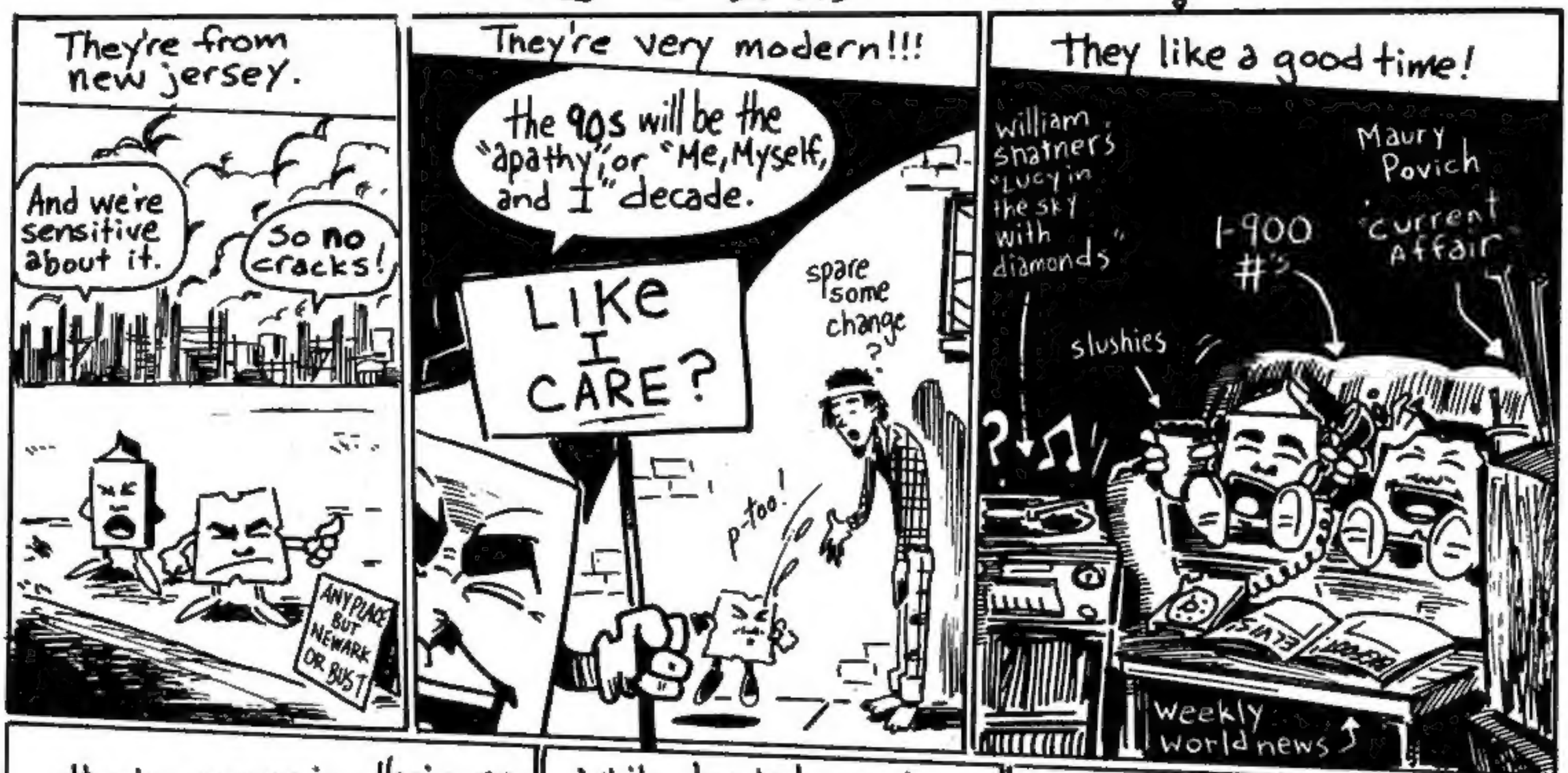
MIKE RICHARDSON President and Publisher, NEIL HANKERSON Executive Vice President, TOM WEDDLE Chief Financial Officer, RANDY STRADLEY Vice President of Publishing, MICHAEL MARTENS Vice President of Book Trade Sales, ANITA NELSON Vice President of Business Affairs, MICHA HERSHMAN Vice President of Marketing, DAVID SCROGGY Vice President of Product Development, DALE LAFOUNTAIN Vice President of Information Technology, DARLENE VOGEL Senior Director of Print, Design, and Production, KEN LIZZI General Counsel, DAVEY ESTRADA Editorial Director, SCOTT ALLIE Senior Managing Editor, CHRIS WARNER Senior Books Editor, DIANA SCHUTZ Executive Editor, CARY GRAZZINI Director of Print and Development, LIA RIBACCHI Art Director, CARA NIECE Director of Scheduling



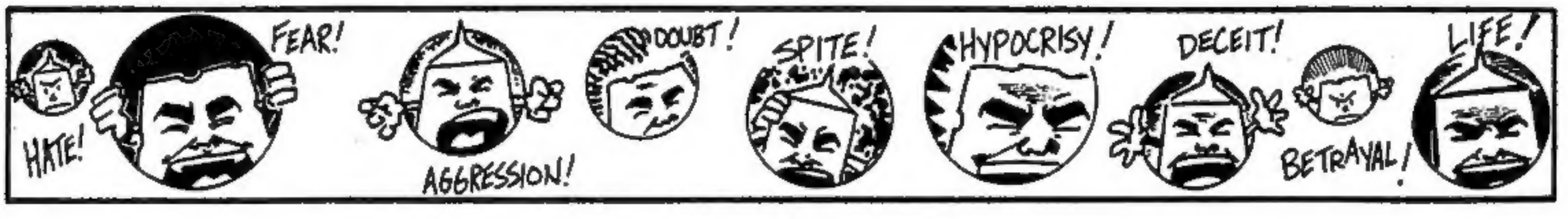
CHAPTER ONE

1988–1989

"Impressive debut for dairy pair."
pia lindstrom
I like them already!
$ V $ variety
Milk & cheese
dairy products gone bad
Was is Milk und Cheese?
Very positive word of mouth on the both of them.
LOSE 600 lbs! IN ONE WEEK
Weekly World News
©evan dorkin 89!


They're from new jersey.
And we're sensitive about it.
So no cracks!
ANY PLACE BUT NEWARK OR BUST
They're very modern!!!
the 90s will be the "apathy" or "Me, Myself, and I" decade.
LIKE I CARE?
spare some change?
p-too!
They like a good time!
william shatner's "Lucy in the sky with diamonds"
slushies
1-900 #'s
Maury Povich
current affair
weekly world news

they're secure in their respective social and political belief systems...
HATE YOU!
MILK
While devoted connoisseurs of stuff cultural, they are nonetheless stern critics.
HATE YOU!
MTV
PAULA ABDUL show you my breasts for a $
TAYLOR MADE NO TALENT MILLIONAIRE
GUNS N ROSES APPETITE FOR STUPIDITY
they're 32 ounces of the here and now, fists balled, teeth clenched, visas overdrawn. What cards these two!
We're on a moron-killing spree---
and we're out of ammo!


HATE!
FEAR!
AGGRESSION!
DOUBT!
SPITE!
HYPOCRISY!
DECEIT!
BETRAYAL!
LIFE!

MILK & CHEESE!

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD !!!

E. Dorkin! 10 26 88

WHOOPS!

HIT ANOTHER COW!?!

MOOF!

YEAH...

SO WHAT!?! KEEP MOVING! NOTHING IN OUR WAY!!!

LOOK! NO HANDS!

MILK

ARE WE ON THE ROAD YET?

I DUNNO! I CAN'T SEE!!!

NEXT TIME GET MORE PHONE BOOKS TO SIT ON!

AHA! PRESS ON! GOODBYE, MOLOCH FARMS! HELLO... NEW YORK!

NEW YORK

PARK! PARK DAMN YOU!!!

IT'S HAPPENING! IT'S HAPPENING!!

FOUND A SPOT!

SKA-BOOM!

HOTEL.

YES. HOTEL.

errr... I'M MILK... HE'S CHEESE...

'WE AIM TO PLEASE!'

SPIT! SPITOO!

MILK

Cheese Hercules of Hate!

THAT ROOM IS SWELL! I GET THE TUB.

NOW WE GO DINE OUT.

WHADDAYA MEAN WE CAN'T COME IN! IT SAYS HERE YOU SERVE FINE CHEESES!

THAT IS... I

DASH!

HEALTH KICK!!!

MILK

FLAMING SHISH KEBAB DUEL!!!

AVAST YE! DON AMECHE!

SATAN! SATAN! A-OOOOGA!

YAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAHHHHHH!

ONLY A FLESH WOUND!

YES... ONLY A FLESH WOUND...

HAVE NONE OF YOU SEEN WHAT HAS HAPPENED!?! DAIRY PRODUCTS CAN HAVE NO FRIENDS! NO FAMILY!!! NOTHING!!! THEY HAVE GIVEN THEIR ALL TO GOD!

GONNA-TIE-YI YIPPY YI YAY YI-YAY, GONNA TIE YI YIPPY YI YAAAY

HEED WELL OUR VERBS AND PRONOUNS! WE ARE HOMOGENIZED HATRED! THIRTY-TWO OUNCES OF UNPASTEURIZED IMPATIENCE!!! WAKE UP, AMERICA! IT'S HOWDY DOODY TIME!!!

DON'T LAUGH! WE'RE SERIOUS! WE'LL KICK YOUR LOUSY ASS!

AND WE'RE JUST THE GUYS TO DO IT, TOO...

MILK & CHEESE

"DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD"...in

The Single Page!!!

© EVAN Dorkin 2·1·89

THE BOYS ARE AT THE LOCAL D'AGOSTINO'S SCARING UP SOME CASH TO HAVE FUN. BIG FUN.

EEEEE EEEYAAGH!!! DIE, ANCIENT ONE!!!

YGKK gasp M-Heart!

THAT GOT HER! GRAB HER PURSE!

Love That D'AGOSTINO'S, Love That Dag-Dag-Dag! We gave That Crone A Stroke and GOT her Bag-Bag-Bag!

DINK DOINK

CLATTER

K-DUNK!

DOINK!

THEY DON'T JUST HATE THE RICH--- NO SIR! SEE HERE... THEY ATTACK THE POOR AS WELL!!

HERE, POOR! JOB OFFERS! TONS O' JOBS!

UNEMPLOYM LINE

HAHAHA! WE LIE! READ OUR DEMORALIZING HANDBILLS! HA HA HA!

TRY POOR

YOU POOR HA HA

THE GOVT HATES YOU

YOU WILL DIE

POOR FOR POOR

HA HA POOR

YOU JERK

NO JOBS 4 YOU

SO VERY HUNGRY

LIVE POOR-- DIE POOR

I HAVE 2 JOBS

NO JOBS

QUICK STOP BACK HOME FOR "A CURRENT AFFAIR"!

WE ASKED SHERIFF BUTTS IF HIS DEPUTIES ARRIVED BEFORE OR AFTER THE SHEEP---

GOOD QUESTION.

INDEED. BRAVO, MAURY POVICH. WE SALUTE YOU.

SEARCHING THE PHONE BOOK--- I HAVE A VICTIM!

A NAME!!! I MUST HAVE A NAME!!!

PUTNAM! B. PUTNAM!!! HE IS THE MAN!

THEN LET US MOVE! IN MAURY'S NAME, LET THINGS GET OUT OF HAND!

B. PUTNAM! WE ARE HERE TO PERFORM AN ACT OF RANDOM VIOLENCE! (NICE APARTMENT.)

WHA- WHO ARE YOU?!

WHAT DO YOU WANT?

AH. TWO GOOD QUESTIONS. YOU MUST WATCH "A CURRENT AFFAIR"!

I AM MILK. HE IS CHEESE.

WE DO AS WE PLEASE.

BURN

BUT... THIS IS CRAZY--- I'VE DONE NOTHING TO YOU--- NOTHING! STOP THIS!!!

HMMM... THAT IS TRUE...

...LET ME THINK IT OVER WHILE CHEESE BEATS YOU WITH A BASEBALL BAT.

WAK WAK WAK THUMP WAK

YES, B. PUTNAM, YOU'VE DONE NOTHING. BUT IN AN INCREASINGLY UNCARING -WORLD... WHAT CAN WE DO? NO ONE IS AN INNOCENT!!! B. PUTNAM--- OUR EXPIRATION DATES ARE UP-

WE CAN DO ANYTHING!!!

Ykes! 89

MILK & CHEESE

DAIRY Products gone Bad...

©evan dorkin 1989!

SO MANY MORONS!

SO LITTLE TIME!

TRUMP PLAZA

OOOOOWAAAAOOW!

Gangway!

I'M BEING CHASED BY CHARLES NELSON REILLY!

GIFT SHOP

stand back, earthlings! nothing can stay my hand!

HUFF

HOFF

HUFF

NO! NO! stay Away! AAAAAAAA

Tag.

you're Orson Bean.

DAMN! DAMN YOU!

I don't even know who Orson Bean is! You're cheating!

Am not! He's on game shows! Does voice-overs...

poke!

HA! TAG! YOU'RE NIPSEY RUSSELL!

YEEEEEERH!!

NO! NOT HIM! NOT THE POET LAUREATE!!!

HELP! IT'S HIM! "THE MATCH GAME"'S POET LAUREATE!

"TO CATCH THE MILK I'D BETTER HUSTLE 'CAUSE I HATE BEIN' OL' NIPSEY RUSSELL!

MEN

WINE

TRUMP PLAZA THIS TABLE FOR 2 RICH JERKS OR MORE

AAAAAA! THAT--- THAT--- HE STOLE MY PURSE!!!

SHADDAP, LADY! CAN'T YOU SEE I'M ON THE LAM!?!

Hey, NIPSEY--- WHAT RHYMES WITH "MOP"?

"TOP"? "SOP"? ---"HOP"--- uh... "COP"?

Yep. That's the one.

NEW YORK POLICE DEPARTMENT

NYPD

SKID!

OKAY... WHAT DO WE HAVE HERE? THESE THE TWO, FRANK?

Yep. OKAY, GUYS... WHO ARE YOU...?

VINO

CAVIAR

BREE

I'M MILK.

I'M NIPSEY RUSSELL.

GOLD

Is there anything the matter, officer?

We were only playing "no-talent celebrity tag."

WE'VE GOT COMPLAINTS THAT YOU'VE BEEN RUNNING AROUND TRUMP PLAZA, BREAKING THINGS, STEALING, SHOUTING, VANDALIZING---

PISH-TOSH, MY GOOD MAN.'

eh?

He means "BULLSHIT."

BULL, HAH?!? WELL, WHAT DO YOU CALL THIS?!?

DONALD TRUMP has A STINKY BUTT

Josh I ♥ $

by chase

What... never heard of "Cheese Doodles"?

I call it art. Nice work, Cheese.

TRUMP

Thanks.

CUFF 'EM.

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO REMAIN SILENT---

Hey! You telling ME to shut up?!?

IT'S A POLICE STATE!

THEY'RE OPPRESSING HIS RIGHT TO FREE SPEECH!! BIG BROTHER PIG HERE DISDAINS HIS FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHTS! WHAT IS NEXT? THE RUBBER-HOSE TREATMENT? BURNING NIPSEY RUSSELL'S POETRY?!? MIDGET WRESTLING?!?

I weep for Democracy lost. I must hide my eyes.

FRANK, GIVE 'EM THEIR RIGHTS ALREADY...

no...

BENTON

LET'S GIVE YOU OURS!!!

VIVA LA Revolucion!

PUNK

What next? Do we make molotovs? Burn the flag

Go underground? Go on Oprah?

No...no... nothing...

BOOKS OLD · NEW USED

USED 50¢

Darn. Nowhere in the entire city can we find a book on starting revolutions.

We'll have to wing it...

On with the Revolution!

STINK BOMBS IN F.A.O. SCHWARZ!

P-YEW!

STIRRING UP TROUBLE IN TONPKINS SQUARE PARK!

SCREW the FASCISTS!

FREE BEER W/RIOT!

NON-VIOLENT PROTESTS!

FOR US, THIS IS NONVIOLENT!

CITIZENS---

ARISE!

DEMONSTRATIONS!

...and that, children, is how to clean and load a .38 revolver. Questions?

BLOCKING SUBWAY TRAFFIC!

PUSH!

YOUR HEROIC ACT WILL NOT BE FORGOTTEN!

HARASSING HARE KRISHNAS

WAK WAK

Actually, we've always done this...

3 hours later...

Cheese, come on... Let's let the animals loose in the zoo...

Nah...

CHEESE! The revolution! The cause! The monkey cage!!!

NEW YORK POST

SPORTS

MIDGET WRESTLING

NEW YORK POST

TERRORIST FOOD!

WANTED

To be honest, Milk, old bean... I don't think the revolution is working.

Really?

Yeah. No one in New York is paying attention. They all have cable.

Well... only one thing left to do...

Tag!

You're Larry STorch! Moo-hoo-HaHaHa!

AAAAAARRGH!!

I thought we agreed? "NO F TROOP"!

-finis- a jesse helms fun-toon!

MILK & CHEESE in Dairy Products Gone Bad... Jury Duty!

© evan dorkin 1989 M.C. Pez

JURY DUTY! YAHOO!

LET'S DO SOME JUSTICE!

AAAAAAAAH

COME BACK HERE, YOU SKUNK!

U.S. MAIL

CATCH THAT MAILMAN!

COME BACK HERE! MAIL-MAN!!! WE JUST WANT TO TALK! STOP OR I'LL STOP YOU MYSELF WITH THIS SIX PACK OF BUD EMPTIES!

BUDWEISER

no mere threat!

ACTUALLY, THIS SHOULDN'T HURT-- THEY'RE BUD LITES! :snort:

SP-CRASH

6 X

I DON'T GET IT

BUD

GOOD, NOW WE CAN TALK... LISTEN, MAILMAN! WHATS WITH ALL THIS CRAPPY MAIL, HAH? WHY DON'T YOU EVER BRING US anything fun? WHAT, YOU DON'T LIKE US, OR SOMETHING? WELL, FINE, WE DON'T LIKE YOU, AND YOU OWE ME THIRTY CENTS DEPOSIT ON THOSE BOTTLES YOU BROKE!

Hey, Milk... look at these..

YES!

WE'RE BEING CALLED IN FOR JURY DUTY! WHY NOW, THIS IS WHAT I think of when I think of good mail!

M: YOU ARE ASKED TO ATTEND A TRIAL IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK. FORMAL DRESS FRIDAY 9:00AM-?

RSVP

MILK

C-

CHEESE

even so, let's kick this mailman around some more, yes?

WE WILL NOW COMMENCE WITH THE JURY SELECTION...

OOOOO!!! PICK ME! PICK ME! OOOOHH! PSSST! PSSST! BUDDY! PSSST!

ME! oh, ME! HEY OVER HERE!! oh jee2! oh joe!! oh god let it BE ME!!

YOUR NAMES?

I'M MILK, HE'S CHEESE.

DO YOU HAVE ANY BIASES IN REGARD TO THIS CASE?

no, SIR! WE HATE JUST ABOUT EVERY-ONE EQUALLY. honest!

Uh... Harv... I'm not quite SURE about THESE Two-

um... sir... if we may...

if you don't pick us...

we'll peel your face like an onion and feed it to the sewer rats under the # 1 train...

Harv... I think we can work with these two...

YAY!

WE'RE Going To TRIAL! We're Going To TRIAL!

WILL THE COURT PLEASE RISE.

CHICO'S BAIL BONDS

GUILTY! GUILTY! oh, HE'S GUILTY as SIN!!!

ORDER! ORDER!!!

WHAT?

ham-n-rye

old joke

Sarrhm: Please Control your-self.

Sorry... hey, hurry up though... justice a-waits, y-know?

WAK!

Please CALL THE FIRST WITNESS---

HE'S A JERK! HE'S A BUM! A LOSER! A FEEB!

ORDER! ORDER! NOW STOP THAT!!!

BUT YOU SAID

-ahem- CALL THE FIRST WITNESS!

oh, this guy!

Mr. Russ, do you promise to tell the truth, the whole truth & nothing but the truth

I DO.

LIAR, LIAR, PANTS ON FIRE!!!

ORDER!!

BUT SIR, THAT'S PERJURY or SOMETHING!?!

KILL HIM!

WHAT? HE'S A WITNESS!!! Besides, THERE'S NO DEATH PENALTY IN NEW YORK!!!

W-what?!? my god... um... then what does 'HABEAS CORPUS' mean..?

a shocking turn of events..

So, MISTER FRANKLIN... YOU SAY YOU SAW THE DEFENDANT ENTER THE 7-11---

yes... yes I did---

YEEEEEEOOW!

THROW

SNITCHES get STITCHES!

THAT'S IT! I'M HOLDING YOU BOTH IN CONTEMPT!

YOU HOLD ME there AND I'LL SCREAM!

yeah, we don't like you neither! Fooey!

BAILIFF! ARREST THEM!

OH-HO!!! So THAT'S IT!

IT'S A FIX! THE FIX IS ON! IT'S PAYOLA!!! THEY'VE GOT THE JUDGE IN THEIR TROUSERS!!! IT'S A TRAVESTY OF JUSTICE! THEY'LL STOP AT NADA TO GET THAT MADMAN OFF! THEY THOUGHT NO JURY COULD CONVICT HIM-- BUT WE SHALL SEE! WITNESS-JUSTICE-MILK & CHEESE STYLE!

Justice truly is blind.

Justice: milk & cheese style©!!!

WAK WAK WAK

See how I approach the bench?!?

DOWN WITH COPS ON THE TAKE! In your groin!

Le' kick

the kick is good!

THROW BRICKS AT LAWYERS IF YOU CAN!!!

Yank their legal briefs!

WAP!

WAK!

time out for a joke...

Mee-Mi Mi-Mi Mi-Mi Mi-Meee

what's that, MILK?

the scales of justice

it is to laugh

Hung Jury!

AK!

SEE THE DEFENDANT RUN! AN OBVIOUS ADMISSION OF HIS GUILT!

CATCH HIM! HE IS DRIPPING WITH GUILT (yik)!

RIGHT CROSS EXAMINATION!

LEFT CROSS EXAMINATION!

SMAK 2!

OUCH!

Does the JURY have a verdict?

yes, YOUR DIS-HONOR. DEFENESTRATION

DEFENESTRATION

de·fen·es·tra·tion (dē fen'ə strā'shən) n. a throwing out through a window.

oh...okay...

SPASH!

oops! no death penalty! we forgot!

We are travesties of justice

hee hee

very clever, milk, old lad...

Remember, KIDS...

There's no justice!

There's just...US...

ta ta

MILK & CHEESE

dairy products gone bad...

"Dress Up, Get down, get trendy..."

©evan "get m'top hat" dorkin 1989

MILK & CHEESE

dairy products gone bad...

Home sweet HOME shopping network!!!

© 1-900-evandorkin 89

I have this god-awful need to acquire useless crap!!!

MILK

Let us SPREE!

WE NEED STUFF!!!

Let's "HOME shop"!

HOME SHOPPING NETWORK!

DASH

all phone lines are open!

health kick

?!

BARGAINS BARGAINS BARGAINS

I got the microwave!

I got the V.C.R.!

I got my free camera!

So did I!

the famous Craftmatic-2!

To fly like Liberace!

Where's the goddamn cubic zirconium, lady?!?

WHAT A PLEASANT WAY TO SHOP!

it's simple! No $ down! "low payments" try home shopping for your own self!

CONVENIENT? I'll say!

THAT BE ALL! CALL NOW!

WHAT!?!

IN

MILK & CHEESE

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD...

MALL-BOUND

NO WAY! I'M ONE GONE CHEESE!

© evan'dorkin'89

THERE IT IS! IN THAT CLEARING!

MALL HO!!!

PARK! PARK ANYWHERE!!! PARK THIS INSTANT!

DAIRY DUO

GOOD SHOW, OLD CHEESE.

NO PARKING

WE'RE MALL-BOUND AT LAST!

D-BIKE

KRESH!

WHERE TO FIRST?

SALE AT MACY'S.

MALL

SALE

TLT CRUC

SAM GOODY!

SPENCER GIFTS

McDONALD'S!

BENETTON'S!

KAYBEE TOYS!

SOX BOX!

SEARS!

RECORD MOAT!

JUST SHIRTS!

SEARS

ESCAL

THIS MALL IS OURS!!!

ATTENTION, MACY'S COG--- WE WISH TO APPLY FOR MACY'S CREDIT CARDS.

HOT DIGGEDY!! CREDIT!

mac

uhh... under what uh, names..?

I'M MILK... I'M CHEESE!

GIVE ME a Squeeze!

H-Heeee!

SPLUSH!

NOT JUST FUN...

IT'S MALL FUN!

EXCUSE ME, SIR... DO YOU HAVE A REGGAE SECTION?
NO.
DO YOU HAVE THE LATEST SONIC YOUTH?
WHO?
MURPHY'S LAW?
Uh...
NAT KING COLE?
Who?
BUY THIS BECAUSE EVERYONE ELSE HAS
CD CD CD
1 DON'T WORRY BE HAPPY
2 LOCOMOTION
3 BABY I LOVE / FREE BIRD
4 THE RIGHT ST
5 PARADISE
109.95
HOT 108
COOL 92
GUNS N GNIT
2-100
GUN
OPEN

SIR, WE'RE MILK & CHEESE. YOU'VE FAILED OUR MUSICAL CHALLENGE. WE CAN LEGALLY DEMOLISH YOUR "RECORD" STORE

PUT IT DOWN! PUT-IT-DOWN!
RECORD BREAKIN' CHART BUSTIN' ACTION!
WELCOME TO THE JUNGLE, MORONS!! YOU'RE GONNA DIE!!!
TIFFANY
JUST SAY OUCH
BON JOVI
POISON
NO I.Q. NEEDED
SAMANTHA FOX
EAST COAST ROCKER
ROY ORBISON DEAD & HOT
ROLLING STONE
ROY ORBISON DEAD AND HOT!

OFF THEY GO!

CHINA SALE AT MACY'S!
OOPS! OY! SUCH KLUTZES!
CRASH! BASH!

SOX BOX BASH!
SO MANY SOCKS... SO FEW FEET!

SPENCER GIFTS!
WAAAAH! I WANT MY GIFT! WHERE'S MY GIFT?!
WHERE'S HIS GIFT, EH?

WALDENBOOKS BROUHAHA!
READING IS FUN & MENTAL. HA-HA!
CLIFF NOTES

THAT'S VIDEO!
THOUSANDS TO CHOOSE FROM!
WATCH ME "DIRTY DANCE"

STOP FOR SWISHIES.
THP- THP-

C.V.S. PHARMACY!
DO NOT RUN, GIRLS!
WE'VE PROTECTION!

:Whew: I'M BEAT.
LUCKY THEY PROVIDE BENCHES.
I THINK THEY'RE MY FAVORITE.
eh?
THE BENCHES.
Please dispose

WHAT NEXT?
hmmm... SEE THOSE TWO PARENTS SMACKIN' THEIR KID FOR CRYING?
yeah..
WANNA BLUDGEON THEM?
C'MON.

LISTEN WELL, MALL FOLK! WE'LL BE BACK! COUNT ON IT! WE'RE TAKING A RAIN CHECK, SO BUY NOW - YOU'LL PAY LATER! GO ON! MASTER THE POSSIBILITIES, YOU SAPS OF ADVERTISING! EAT ME, YOU TREND PUPPIES!!!
MILK, HERE COME SECURITY GUARDS...
HA! MALL GUARDS! THE LOWLIEST OF LAW-ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS!
LET'S GET 'EM!
all for now, kids!

Evan Dorkin 1989

Milk cheese!

dairy products gone bad... in War on Drugs!

©14:20 '89 evan "yeah, yeah, I'm hip, I'm hip, Tolerkin

Just say 'Beer'!

BUD

I'm doing MY part!!!

ASPIRIN

---YOU MAKE A LOT OF CHOICES IN LIFE, AND WHEN YOU'RE ON DRUGS---

:CLIK:

---IF SOMEONE COMES UP TO YOU AND ASKS IF YOU WANT DRUGS---

:CLIK:

THIS IS YOUR BRAIN---THIS IS YOUR BRAIN ON DRUGS---

RRROOO

K-TEL 20 GUITAR CLASSICS

:CLIK:

AND I PROMISE TO DO ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING I CAN TO END THIS NATIONAL TRAGEDY... FROM THE DRUG LORDS TO THE CASUAL USER, WE CAN STOP THIS SCOURGE, BY GOLLY!

Where the hell is WRESTLING? What is this junk?

Who is this JERK? Shut up, you jerk! AAAARGH!

I'M SICK OF THIS! DRUG THIS, SCOURGE THAT. EVERY TIME I TRY TO WATCH SOME T.V. I GET SOME SORRY-ASS DRUG CRAP!!!

I even saw Michael J. Fox talking about drugs! I had to throw up! THREE TIMES!

AAAAAARGH! even the NEWS HEADLINES!! What has HAPPENED to the 'NEW YORK POST'?! WHAT HAPPENED TO HEADLINES Such as "HEADless WOMAN Found in TOPLESS BAR?!!"...

DRUGS

SHRED!

LOOK AT ME!! I'M A LIVID FUMING WRECK! AAOOAAOOW!!!

MILK

FUMES!

SAYONARA, T.V. Set!

SMASH

DO YOU REALIZE... What this means, CHEESE? MY god! IF we want our T.V. Shows back... we must clean up the streets!

UNGAWA!!! IT'S WAR! WAR! WAR!

I need WAR! I NEED IT!!

Such NEED i have for WAR I can't even tell you!!!...

Sooo...then it's WAR on drugs, eh, MILK?! Let's make it official--- SHAKE!

Oh-ho-ho! get it?!? A-MILK-Shake!!!

even in times of war, a carton of comedy...

Look, CHEESE... a "street fellow"... Let us "rap" with him and "chill" on his "jive."

WHAT CAN I GET YOU BOYS? YOU DUDES LOOK LIKE YOU COULD USE SOME CHEERIN' UP, EH? YOU got me?

yes, I have you. We do need a-cheerin'.

do you have... CRACK?

WHAT YOU NEED?!?

CRACK, CRACK, i need CRACK!

DO YOU Have CRACK?

Shhhh-yeah man, I g...

YOU HAVE CRACK? REALLY!?!

YOU HAVE CRACK!?!

WOW! This guy Has CRACK!

HE'S CRACKIN'! CRACK-UP! CRACK-A-MOO!

oh man--- hey- shh- Shhhhhh-

Be quiet, hey---

no YOU BE quiet and take your licking like the nationail scourge you are

whoa- hey!

CRAK! CRAK CRAK CRAK CRAK CRAK CRAK

see, children... see what CRACK can do to a person?

very sad.

To Brooklyn!

hmmm... no drugs here in Brooklyn!

Back to the city!

Yep. Brooklyn's Clean.

DELI

Back in the city!

Nope-not a thing, Milk. These two ain't talking...

Keep 'em spread, sisters!

hmmm...

No one is talking. The city is silent, like a peanut. This isn't working... we must stop all the drugs- or see less and less of Maury Povich and "a current affair"!

and keep yer noses clean!

HOW TO RID NEW YORK OF DRUGS... MILK & CHEESE STYLE

PLAN A education

now pay attention, youngsters. We'll only do this once.

hey man, lemme go! You ain't no cop!

Shut your pie hole, drug lord of N.Y.C.!

Wha- I sell nickel bags--

Quiet. Now look-- this is "your brain."

"brain"

"DRUGS"

and this is "drugs."

THIS is YOUR BRAIN on DRUGS!! ANY Questions?

KAK

brain

guess not!

PLAN B enlightening the public

WHAT ARE YOU, ON DRUGS?

CUT THE NONSENSE YOU DUMB ADDICTS YOU

TIP SHEET

BEER BEER BEER CRACK

CHEW GUM

PLAN ? pleading

Puh-leeeeease please please get off them drugs so we can watch some t.v.! Okay?!?

What's wrong with you all? Don't you wanna be drug free?! It's easy, just cut it out, willya?!? Bastards- you selfish bastards!

PLAN 9 BACK TO BASICS

NAIL

PUNCH

White Castle

SMATTER

sea monkeys

ZAP!

PHARMACY

SMASH & SMASH AGAIN

KICK

WRIGLEY'S

SPAGHETTIOS

Marlboro

This is my favorite panel. We bust up a lot of stuff and accomplish absolutely nothing.

It is swell.

Well, we gotta come up with something good, because I'm getting bored...

...and it's the last page.

shhh you can't say that -hee hee- man...

WAIT! I HAVE IT! Cheese, what is the greatest cleanser?

Ajax?

No, think "BIBLE."

water?

Not that one---

Frogs?

What? NO- FIRE!

Fire! the biblical cleanser!

let's clean up...

What do you get when you ADD...

BIC + + GAS + + =?

kids - don't try this at -- oh, hell, go ahead, give it a whirl...

Well, You get this...

YAY! WE'VE CLEANED up the TOWN!

Now we can watch "A Current affair!"

Later...

Holy smokes! Big joke on us!

We save this city from the grip of narcotics for this? Look at this crap reception

the Just say, "oh no" end

MILK & CHEESE

dairy products gone bad...

WO-HOP!!

WHAT SILLY LOOKIN' CARTONS!

#?!

CHINESE take-out

I can't read the check!

#!-?#
Thank you
$2.75-

CHINESE TAKE-OUT

le dorkin'

WO hop WO hop WO hop WO hop WO HOP WO HOP

CHOKING VICTIM

STARVING VICTIM

to our best-est table!

No menu! Bring two of everything - but more dumpling! We're paying cash!

chopsTick-concerto!

=tink tink-ting a tink-
=clakkity clak-tink-tink=
=plink-clak-clak-tak=
=tink tinkety tink=

go-man-go!

'EY! SHUT UP DERE! W'TRYIN' T'EAT OVER HERE!

HEY DAT'S MY FORTUNE COOKIE!!!

BROOKLY

Madame cheese sees all... sees your fortune--

IT SAYS--- LOOK OUT!

LOOK OUT?

3-D LO-Mein!

so realistic it's In your face!

No glasses needed! A-ooooooga!!

oops! Never could get the hang of these things!

sweet-n-sour poke!

UH-OH--- TONG WAR!

ONE FROM COLUMN 'A'!

holy BIF!

Always a cop where you feed 'em!

SPLAT!

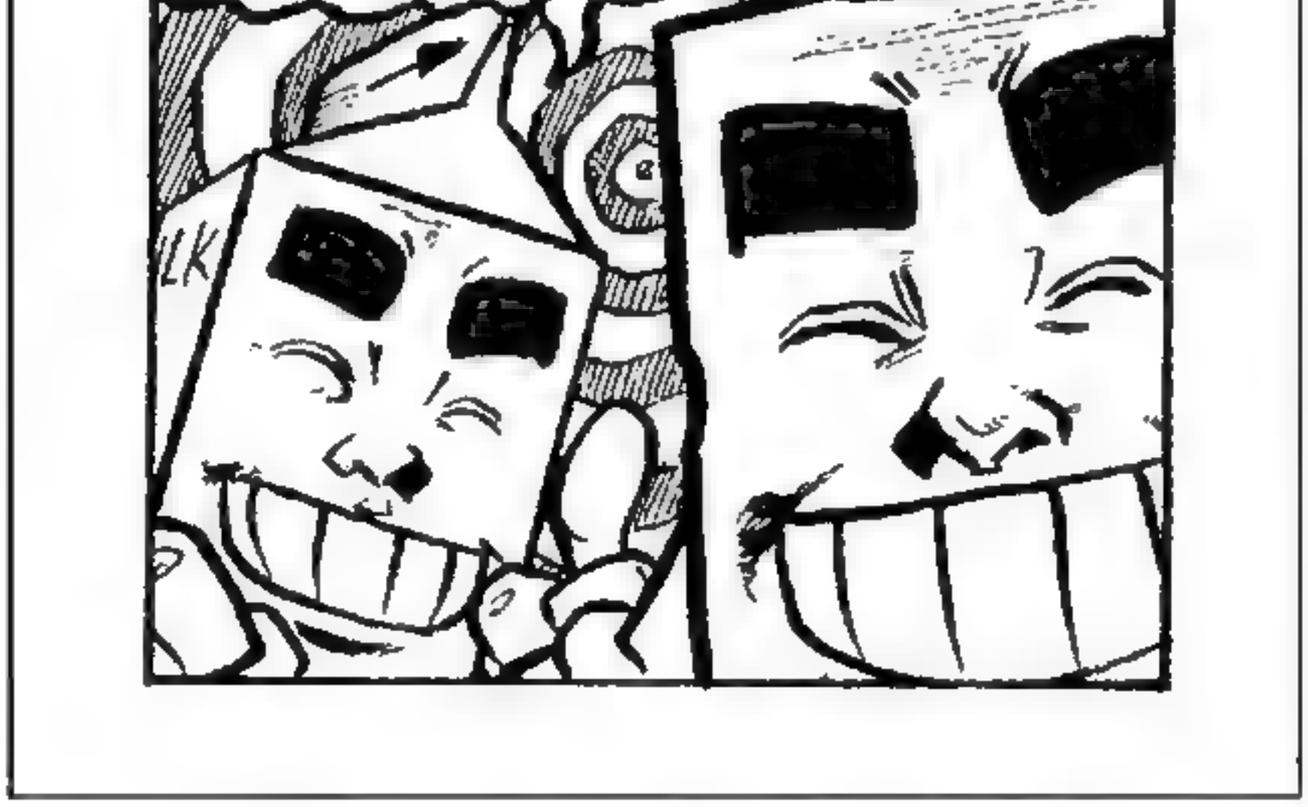
Y'know, MILK- I LOVE WO-HOP but---

I know-- the patrons are so god-awful rowdy

CHECK PLEASE!

Wo-hop
Wo-hop
Wo-hop
wo-hop
Wo-hop
Wo-hop
Wo hop
wo hop

THE END



CHAPTER TWO

1990–1991

Say, mama, What's this MILK & CHEESE anyways 2

evan D'

Hello, little person. I am MILK and he is CHEESE. We are cartoon stars.

If you don't know that then it seems you didn't buy our last comic book. So this page is an "introduction."

Hi

Hi

But why didn't you buy our **last** comic? Are you so totally **stupid**? You must be **new** to this country!

Really! What the hell's **wrong** with you? Can't afford a lousy **two fifty**? Ten quarters! Why don't you just slit your **wrist** if you're so **poor**?!?

Boy, you ARE an imbecile! What a loser you are!

You're the KING of IDIOTS! The stupid man's idiot! Boy oh Boy what a jackass! You jerk!

You Joke!

You Jackanape!

You really are dumb!

A sad specimen!

A complete waste of blood and hair!

So "out of the loop" it's sad!

A feeb! A fool! You dick! A dweeb! Dope! A shmuck! You hick! Asshole! Putz! You dork! You Dingleberry!

YOU Ass Backwards M.T.V. Watching Top 40 singing great unwashed backwoods jerkwater LOSER!

So thanks for picking up our new comic-book deal.

You're much better now.

Thank you and please enjoy our antics.

Turn the page, you dolt.

MILK & CHEESE

Dairy Products gone bad... in...

T.V. Party 2 - Nite

10/8 1990 evan d. Murrow

So many choices! America surely is a nation of plenty!
T.V. GOD
I must find out who invented the remote - for he is my god... most likely it was a fat lazy slob...
CLICK
CLIK

Incredible! McLuhan was a fool!
I know - let's stay in and watch t.v.--- all day! all night!
Howzabout just for the next four panels?
Cool!
?!?

THE PARTY IS IN FULL SWING!
WHATSAMATTA, Milk, old chum - don't like this show?
BACK OFF---
BACK off, I say! I'm not Jakin' the Fat Man!
DASH!
it's much too horrible to even think about!

We're experiencing the season premiere of "HUNTER"!!!
Listen: "Hunter and his sexy new partner take on killer hillbillies who stay together, slay together"!
We can't make this stuff up - it's in the T.V. Guide!
Have a jiffy-pop and clam up, I'm watching this.

Look everyone - we are doing the MacGyver! T.M.©
Yes ma'am - thee Macgyver!
Look at my swell ingenious device! I made it from soap, a butter knife and gum! It's a MacGyver!
He's a regular "MacGyver." WOW!!

MILK & cheese

dairy products gone bad... in "eXPeRi-MeNtals"

©1990 Evan Dorkin

LABWORK!

P'thg--

Ha! Look! Specimen loses communication abilities when struck with Louisville Slugger!

very interesting.

$e=mc^2$

What's the frequency, Kenneth?

IM BenCasey!

I'M DOCTOR JEKYLL!

Snoopy Come Home!

Subject crushed in Craftmatic bed and stuck with knitting needles does not respond to "Gilligan's Island" trivia questions!

enlightening!

Hmm... subject cannot tell how many fingers I have up when gouged! Fascinating!

AHAHAH

I BLINDED HIM-- WITH SCIENCE!

eat at Joe's

yes... yes... specimen cannot perform simple arithmetic during electrocution!

Keen observation...

hmmm... too many pills CAN be harmful!

solid evidence!

Lassie come home!

scalpel scalpel clamp clamp suture suture sponge sponge bicycle chain bicycle chain cheese grater cheese grater beer beer (we like beer)

You are providing a great service to us, mein herring!

B-but-WAIT! P-Please ..THIS IS CRAZY!

CRAZY? Perhaps. A waste? Sure... But golly, why waste time to do this right when we can do it quick?

Just like you guys "operate"!* Neat, eh?

*"PUN"

so we're going to perform one...last...test.

but don't worry...

...this will only hurt a few *hours*... But I'll be as *humane* as I can...

...all the photos will be in black and white...

now hold still...

holy good night!

MILK and CHEESE

Dairy products gone bad!!!

BOWL-O-RAMA!

evan dorkin
© 12·1·90
"THE 7-10 SPLIT"

um...you fellas'll have to rent yourselves some shoes to bowl...
WHAT NONSENSE!
IT'S THE RULES!
Maybe it's your Bowling Mafia's rules - NOT OURS!
SHOE RENTAL
MILK
TRY OUR FRIES

ADVANCE...TO BOWL!!!
YES - WE WILL DO SOME BOWLING!
We don't need no stinkin' shoes!
We just need some stinkin' balls!
snicker snicker
Shhhh - shutup ha ha

ten... no... no... twelve... hmmm... holes too small... nine... not heavy enough... jeez... this one has like twenty holes in it- what freak has hands for these---

<christ almighty! none of these balls are any good!

GIVE IT UP, YOU! AND the BEER!

PUNCH!

IT's a KEEPER! 16 lbs!

NOW- WE BOWL!

GO-GO- GO-GO-

THAT'S IT!?

K-DUNK

THAT'S BOWLING?!?

WHAT A GYP! WHAT A HOAX! YOU STUPID BOWLERS! YOU BLIND FOOLS! I'M ANGRY! I FEEL CHEATED!

LET'S GO HOG WILD"!

BOWLING FOR DULLARDS!

He's got extra wood!"

K-OOFUS!

LOOK! STRIKE!

oops! I'm over the foul line! You get hit again!

truth

I'M KICKING THE BALL RETURNER!

RETURN-O

WAK WAK etc...

* $1000.00 FINE IN CLEVELAND

Shadow-puppet show on the score board. Fun!

HEY!

Milk- you've broken his arm!!

IT'S O.K.! HE'S GOT A SPARE!

get H?

CRACK!

So next time I say "more beer" you say "yes mr. milk"- or it's more of the same!

got me, white trash?

Leche, mi amigo. Vaminos. Es estupido aqui.

Yes. You're right. I HATE this "bowling."

I feel like a horse's ass.

YES...

I too. Another American dream is shattered.

So BOWLING is pretty bad... we do not recommend it. No, we do not. If you find yourself trapped in a bowling alley, go directly to the bar, drink heavily, and laugh at the fat housewives league!

They're actually pretty funny!

Bye!

M&C "sez"

VOGUE!

STRIKE a POSEUR!

please try our comedy!

MILK & CHEESE

dairy products gone bad

It's fat-packed with big-ass laffs!

©1991 evan "scoop" dorkin for the Scotland corposse

"Unemployed but Crafty" OR "Cereal Killers!"

We need money. We are fresh out.

Yes. money is good and we have none.

I believe it would be difficult for us to obtain jobs as seeing we do not want to work.

Mm. Besides, who would hire us.? we're pretty fictitious.

tch- Shhhh!

whoops! Sorry.

anyway, I HAVE A SCHEME!!!

you should see a doctor for that!

No! an idea!

lay it on me!

It's in the next panel!

Next panel...

Hey, everyone! Stop what you are doing and support our capitalist undertaking!

milk and Cheese * new * delicious cereal eat and pay!

It's our god-given right to offer you cheap crap in exchange for your paychecks! Step right up!

What is this you're selling?

wise question, citizen...

it's the latest style

it's the newest in new

A product with YOU in mind--

unless you're broke, then shove off!

All beloved cartoon images have their own products - This we all know and cherish...

So we introduce you to Milk and Cheese breakfast cereal! it's tasty and fits right in the bowl!

TRY SOME and BUY SOME!!!

Love us.

PWTHFUGHHGWP!!! THIS IS GOD-AWFUL! W-WHAT IS THIS?!?

The eye-opening, delightful morning taste of expired cheese bits in sour milk!

And some corn.

creamed corn! -ed.

Hear our facts! 9 out of 10 doctors eat breakfast. So give us the twenty bucks you owe us or you'll be seeing one of them soon!

WHAT?! Twenty bucks for a mouthful of mold?

Hmm. That is cheap. Twenty-five dollars.

You're NUTS!

free toys! see it!

tsk tsk no, no, no. I'm MILK... he's CHEESE...

PAY WHAT YOU OWE US, PLEASE!

KWD

555555555

oops! wrong band! That was the piping-hot milk and cheese oat-meal! (40¢)

AAAAAAAAA

Right up to your face and DISH you!

I'm angry!!! We chose to go by the system!

We played by the rules!

We sold out!

We bought in!

Now we RAMPAGE!

RAMPAGE for CHARITY!

We're collecting for charity!

Guess which one?!?

Damage for dollars!

Knuckles for nickles!

Punches for pennies!

panel of Rest...

we're crazed for currency!

see me exchange a "pound" for a dollar!*

*"U.K. joke"

no Canadian coins! Glass in face for you!

GIVE

GIVE

HURT

I HAVE NO MONEY!

Then we take your teeth.

we didn't hit anyone on the first page so we got out of hand on this one

yes.

I'm tired.

A hard day's work.

We are good, clever products.

True. We have cornered the market on senselessness and have profited.

STOP

Just remember this, rat racers! We don't ask- we take! And you can't hide because we're small and fast and we don't sleep much! I'm a carton of hate!

I'm a wedge of spite! (did you say carton or car-toon?)

tsk! Cheese, you ruined my big speech!

oops, sorry. Haha, we're out of room anyway!

THE END!!!

I don't get it!

I don't want it!

MILK & CHEESE

Dairy products gone bad !!! in...

Movie-Bound

translated from the latin by evan "no date tonight" dorkin

©1991

THIS IS FOR YOU!

EXCUSE MY FRIEND'S BAD ETIQUETTE. HE MEANS THIS -- and IT'S STILL FOR YOU!

THIS IS THE WORST GODDAM TELEVISION SHOW EVER! DAMN T.V..! A FURY IS IN MY BRAIN!

Throw it out the window! Out, I say!

BOOM

Throw it out the window !!!

KRASH!

oops. Forgot to open the window!

You're so funny, Cheese! Ha Ha!

Now what to do?

Hmm... I miss t.v. already!

I as well. Perhaps I was too hasty.

MENU

No. The Simpsons sucks. Everyone knows cartoons aren't real! Your actions were just! I salute you!

Vindicated though I feel, I am a bored and restless cheese...

I am an uncontent Milk How about a game of chess !?!

Impossible- we force-fed the pawns to the mail man last week.

How about bowling?

we did that strip already.

Did we? I forgot.

I KNOW! A MOVIE!

Yes!

YES! A Movie! Capital Idea, my lactic companion! Movies are like big t.v.'s / Let's Movie! Besides, it fits with the title of this comic strip!!!

<Hee Hee! Cheese just broke the fourth wall.>*

I like to break things!!! You folks should try it sometime!

* It wouldn't know what this means, and a self-addressed stamped reward and you will learn absolutely nothing. - evan

Of course we're children! Charge us children's prices! C'mon, lady, cut it out!!! We're small! Small!!! Both of us are small!

Children are small!

and that is us!

I'll need proof of your ages.

This we have none of, Cheese has lost his foil wrapper. I've no expiration date.

Milk is timeless.

GOD made us funky!

I'm sorry- I'll need proof to let you in.

HERE! A BRICK IS PROOF ENOUGH!!!

PLOD!

TOSS!

SHE'S AN OLD WOMAN! THAT'S NOT FUNNY!

BRICKS ARE OUR CURRENCY!

BRICKS FOR POPCORN AND CANDY!

SNACK BAR

WHIP!

KLUD

SODA

BRICKS FOR SODA POP!!

Please drink coca-cola! And also please buy alcohol, cigarettes, and firearms, and also

and don't forget - condoms and snacks and useless shit like furs and designer perf and cars

A COMMERCIAL?

WE COULD SEE THIS CRAP ON TELEVISION! HEAVE OFF, MOUTHPIECE!

WHAT A ⊙★!? CRUEL HOAX!

SIT DOWN! DOWN IN FRONT! HEY! HEY! YOU TV

This is a bad movie.

No monsters.

SODA

POP

WAAAAAAAAAA

That baby won't stop crying!

Why do people take babies to movies? Babies don't like movies. They're babies.

SHUT UP BABY SHUT UP!!!

KLK

BABY SHUT UP SHUT UP BABY!

WAAAA

we must act!!!

Butter the baby up good!

STOP! MY BABY!

WAAAAH

BUTTER (OIL)

POPCORN

POUR

MILK

BUTTER IT UP AND KICK IT AWAY!!!

The kick is good! Score for baby!!!

MY CHILD!

EXIT

SLIDE!

WAAAAA

PUNT!

Should've thought about this before you brought it!

A DECISION!

WE HATE MOVIES!

exit!

HORRORS!

MILK & CHEESE

Dairy products gone bad... in...

HAPPY HATE-FEST

We're having a baaad trip!

The 90s are the 60s upside down, inside out, and dumber than heck!

© 1991 yes, you sixteen-year-old morons it's 1991, not 1971 - evan "hate generation" dorkin, who loves nothing.

WHY IS IT BACK? WHO WANTED IT? WHO WILL STOP IT!?!

Cheese - have you noticed this odd trend in music, video, and fashion, of late?

If you mean this insane late 60s/early 70s retro revival, we notice alike.

It's very scary. It shakes me mightily.

It's gotten way out of hand

I must say I don't care for it. I certainly don't feel "with it."

With what?

See!?! I've no goddam idea! It's 60s! It's stupid!

Let's KILL IT.

WE ARE AS ONE! WE MUST BURY THE LIVING-DEAD 60s! WE WILL "GO UNDERCOVER" and DESTROY THE PAST FROM WITHIN THE PRESENT! (whatever the hell that all means!) WE ARE COMING FOR YOU, 60s!

Hey Baby! Check me out! I'm the love generation!

DIG My action! I am the age of AQUARIUS!

God, I hate hippies!

As do all good folk!

We look mi-t-fine in our clever disguises!

I agree. I don't even recognize us... who are we? Who am I? HaHa! I am kidding!

I look at you in your "groove threads" and it makes me want to even bash YOU in--- my good friend!

Don't worry - I even want to kill ME! I'm a goddam hippie!

Let's get this over with quick so we can ditch these clothes! The joke is old in only two panels!

FREAKY HIPPIE HIT

We're Milk and Cheese!

warning: no transition to next panel! I think you can handle it! - eu

So what's the skinny, dudes?

well, hey, it's not so much an attitude as it's a **trend** were responding to and are hopping aboard - we're dressed in outfits we made fun of our parents for wearing but **loved** when we saw them on **hot**, happening, young M.T.V. acts. We've spent small fortunes inorder to achieve our downtrodden, anti-establishment, counter-culture look. I mean, how else could you do it?

Tonight we'll spend ridiculous amounts of money to hear snotty young bands rehash performers and albums we've never heard but love to "name-drop" and nod our heads in reverence to..

James Brown! Godfadda of Soul! Sly Stone! Velvet Underground! Parliament! Whoo!

We don't know any of their stuff but, jeez, they're like gods to us, man!

All my white friends find it hip to be "down" with "black music" without actually listening to it' Fab 'Cool'

So you see, were basically white, suburban, upper-middle-class media brats who've embraced an era's fashion while ignoring its culture, politics, and history. We know we'll tire of it soon, but hallucinogenics are trendier than cocaine right now and we can rip up our clothes when late 70s punk nostalgia kicks in!

This answers many questions. All we can say is..

PEACE.

Hey, thanks man. 'S beautiful.

PEACE OF YOUR EYE! AAAAH!

START

Ha Ha. A pun.

WE'RE NOT HIPPIES! ick! poo! God forbid! we hate hippies! we hate love! we hate-ashbury!

(that's a san francisco joke and if you don't get it we don't care)

AND NOW -- WE GO VIOLENT!

MAKE HATE, NOT LOVE!

ADVISORY

CHOKE ON MOM'S LOVE BEADS!

We are gurus of mean-spirited hi-jinks !!!

we laugh at your "flower power"! Have a taste of...

BRICK POWER!

GIN-BOTTLE POWER!

the LOVE generation FAILED!

The mayhem generation is go!

tellus -- who has power?!?

Hey kids- Feel free to show these panels to hippies without fear- in pics are non-violent

the blind fools.

WIG OUT!

BURN OUT!

The 60's are dead! The 70's are dead! This is the 90's - the time of Milk and Cheese!!! If you want to make it to the year 2000 -- YOU HAVE TO GET PAST US!

Tune in - turn on - drop dead

what a long, strange strip its been!

MILK & CHEESE ARE DEAD!

©evan "depresso" dorkin.91
for the Blake Babies

R.I.P.

we can DIE?!

RAP

What?

LOOK AT THIS-Just because he died, some actor named Michael Landon gets on the cover of the T.V. Guide -twice!!!!

It's senseless! It's shameless! They play on people's sympathy to sell their magazine- HOW CAN WE GET IN ON THIS!?!

MILK

TV GUIDE

TV GUIDE

IN

THIS IS FRUSTRATING! We work so hard! We plan! We connive! We whine! Where's our fame? These losers drop dead and get in the papers, on t.v., and on collectors' commemorative plates!

WE WANT OURS!

MUST WE DIE TO MAKE A NAME FOR MILK & CHEESE? HAH? HUH? HMM?

Why aren't we so adored? Where's our love? I'd kill everyone to get love!!!

NO- listen, my pungent block of companionship- LET'S KILL US- OURSELVES!

I'm shaken- are you truly serious? Nothing can kill Milk and Cheese!

This I know! Please- follow my logic!

Where?

!? #

To the next pane!!

THIS WAY TO LOGIC

LOOK! see my ingenious plan!

It's 99% pure genius! With 1% derangement! It must work!

THE BIG BOARD

① + ② =

US (with no love)

"instant death"

③ = ④

Dead icons (us again)

BOHOO! WE WAS TAKEN SO MUCH! WHAT WILL WE DO? SOB!

instant worldwide remorseraced fake mourning & love! (PLUS! "TV GUIDE" COVERS!)

If we die, all will love us! All good works of art go up in value after a celebrity death!

So let's kill "Dorkin."

If only we could, mein Cheese. Anyway, he is no celebrity. He is dog shit. SO! We will die and become mourned and beloved cartoon characters!

I don't want us to DIE... Unless we take many with us!

No No No No No No No No No No No No No No No No No No No

I'll take that to mean "no"

yes. We only fake our deaths. Let's Go!

To the last page! FAKEROO!

fakeroo?

But--y-you look perfectly healthy!

PLOTS R'US FUNERAL H

I cannot bury you two!

And we keep telling you, we are beyond this mortal coil.

It's us or you, funeral man...

BURY US...

...and tell the world--

MILK and CHEESE ARE DEAD.

Well, we're pretty buried.

I wonder what the crowd of weeping fans is like. Huge, or tumultuous?

R.I.P. MILK-CHEESE

"HOW WILL EARTH SURVIVE?" IT'S ALL YOUR FAULT'S!

How long should we stay down here? We're missing "Pro-Wrestling".

Long enough for a good crowd of mourners to gather. Have more beer.

Beer is good...

It's been sometime. Can we dig our way out now? I'm bored...

Yes. These "lame" black panel gags stink.

They are easy to draw...

No excuse. C'mon... let's dig...

THIS IS IT?!?

This is our outpouring of grief and support?!

?

look.

RIP

what a slap in the face! Honest!!

only mindless violence can raise my spirits! NOW!

WHAT IF THEY GAVE A SECOND COMING & NOBODY SHOWED UP?

REQUIEM from the DEAD!

"sympathy" panel

MOURN ME!

DONK

So you don't love us?!?

It's O.K.! Let us "bury our differences"!

RIP SUCKER

"pun" panel- Ha Ha!

"social commentary" panel

PLEASE! Not the child!

This didn't happen to Tom Sawyer and Huck Finn.

They must've had good Press people.

No I cannot stay my hand He will only grow up as apathetic as you!!!

"literate" panel

"not so literate" panel

All we wanted was flowers on our graves!!!

And the cover of "T.V. Guide"!!!

Society is to blame

WE ARE ZOMBIES NOW! LIFE IS GOOD!

GRUNK

"fun" panel

YOU LOUSY ASS SONS OF BITCHES!

YOU REALLY BLEW IT, LET US TELL YOU! YOU COULD HAVE LOVED US! WE GAVE YOU THE CHANCE TO! WE APPEALED TO YOUR PETTY HYPOCRITICAL SYMPATHIES REGARDING THE DEAD! STILL YOU REFUSED TO LOVE US! WELL WE DON'T WANT YOUR LOVE! WE SPIT ON IT AND SAY "ICK" "POO" AND "NYAH" AND "PTTHHHH! NOW WE'LL NEVER DIE!!! WE'LL ALWAYS BE HERE! WE'LL OUTLIVE YOU, YOUR CHILDREN, AND the SCHMUCK WHO DRAWS US! HISTORY IS WRITTEN BY WINNERS, and we are the BIGGEST WINNERS OF ALL TIME!!!

THIS IS THE END!

MILK & CHEESE!

We're here to help...

...ourselves!!!

america's favorite shits™ available in your own home!

©1991 evan dorkin

WHAT'S THIS DRUG BREAK 2-5-4?

UNCIVIL RITES!

Well, Milk - did you look up "civil disobedience" in the dictionary? Is it something we should do?

BOUNCE

I am reading and learning.

Hm. Here it is. I have excellent news, mein cheesic comrade!

Civil disobedience is a good thing to do! But it appears we've gone past it several steps with our laugh-a-minute, crowd-pleasing addition of physical violence!!!

I'll bet we're wonderful at our disobedience, aren't we?

MILK

HA HA!

Of course!!! are we not MILK & Cheese?©™

The answer is... yes.

What do I win?!?

Ha Ha! Muy clever, queso, mi amigo!

DO NOT TRY COMEDY AT HOME! MILK & CHEESE ARE ADVANCED EXPERTS' ATTEMPTS AT COMEDY CAN BE DANGEROUSLY UNFUNNY!

GO AWAY, BOOK! I DON'T NEED YOU ANYMORE!

Anyway, while discovering that we are kings of unrest...

I've discovered some facts! True Facts, Cheese!

DICTIONARY

A-Z WOW!

Milk & Cheese's

Ooh! So have I! Look at this, MILK! My hand goes off the panel! -Weird! -eerie!

e! Kick!

Cheese!

Don't treat books this way! Milk and Cheese are trained experts! You are not!

LISTEN TO ME!! It seems that there is this thing called "civil rights" - and many do not have this item!

We MUST, because we are very Milk and Cheese!

TRUE! (And if we don't, we don't need them.)

(For we are Milk and Cheese!)

STOP saying that! Everyone knows we are Milk and Cheese - it's in the title up there!

Ha Ha! So now what?

Let's give some civil rights to those who need them - we'll probably get to hit a lot of people!

OKAY!

We have beaten, shaved, and labeled this man with the names of those who need their "civil" rights !!!

We will hurl this lawn dart. Where it lands will mark the "special interest" group we will help regain their "civil rights" !!!

$E=MC^2$!!!

we are scientific.

yes. now throw.

SHUNK!

OW! THAT ITCHES!

AHAAAAAAAAA

It's the Indians!

SCIENCE !!!

we will help the Indians!

Now we do research into "civil" matters!!!

!!! then we give the Indians their "rights"!

THE CIVIL WAR

HOW 2 WIN!

80 hail attempt at humor! Lynchers are dismissed! YOU are NOT!

FREEDOM March!!!

WE ARE RESTORING CIVIL RIGHTS!

WE ARE RESTORING CIVIL RIGHTS!

DIDN'T YOU HEAR US?!? WE SAID - WE ARE RESTORING CIVIL RIGHTS!

Don't treat people this way! Milk and Cheese are indestructible! You are NOT!

WAK

WAK!

CRAK

KICK 2 THE GROIN!!!

LISTEN! HEED!!! FEAR!

Good tidings, my native American Indian friend! Suffer no longer! America will soon again be yours! Please accept 5th avenue as an initial return!

It's a nice street, chock-a-block with fine shops. Enjoy!

THIS STREET FOR THE INDIANS

But... I am not an American Indian... I am an East Indian... I am sorry to say you are mistaken.

?

WHAT ARE YOU- A FUNNYMAN?

YOU TAKE ADVANTAGE!

TOSS

THROW

Eat gin bottle, civil-rights abuser!

See!?! THE MASSES are UNGRATEFUL! NOW WE FULLY UNDERSTAND BIG GOVERNMENT!

No one truly desenes to be free! People are stupid! They are thick and blunt like bricks and MUST be herded like cows or sheep! IT'S SO NECESSARY!

THE ONLY RIGHTS YOU DESERVE are RIGHTS TO THE JAW!!!

DON'T CARTOON AT HOME! YOU'LL DIE ALONE!

END

MILK & CHEESE

dairy products gone bad-in-

CAR TROUBLE!!!

©1991 evan "dreams" dorkin

I'M MILK!

HE'S CHEESE!

WE'VE GOT CAR KEYS!!

WHOA-O-HO! EVERYONE SCATTER-- BECAUSE IT LOOKS LIKE CAR TROUBLE!!!

sounds like a strip title!

TOO DIE

WE'RE TOO SMALL TO CONTROL THIS VEHICLE!

AND TOO NUTS TO CARE!! HA HA!!! (I crack me up, Milk, my friend!)

USA TODAY

HEY! I JUST HAD THIS THING WAXED! LAY OFF!

Cheese- I'm a hungry boy!

O.K.!

LET'S USE-- THE DRIVE THRU!

HA HA HA

BURGER K

LOOK! A DRIVE-IN MOVIE THEATER! AND THEY'RE SHOWING "Return to the Blue Lagoon!"

WE MUST DO THIS!

WE'RE A SCREEN HIT!

CARS ARE GOOD! THEY LET US CAUSE TROUBLE FASTER & BETTER!

WE ARE TRULY CRAZED AT 90MPH!

END of the line!

MILK CHEESE NOISE

Dairy products gone too far-in-

AAAA

a public service announcement FROM

MILK & CHEESE

Dairy products gone bad...

©1991 evan dorkin, me, not you, not your brother, me, evan dorkin, go away!

Enough! Enough already!

We must take steps!

Hello, ding-dongs. We are Milk and Cheese. If you don't know that, then you're so stupid - YOU CAN'T EVEN READ A COMIC BOOK CORRECTLY! Sad. Just so you know - HOW TO READ A COMIC BOOK- ⓐ turn the pages ⓑ read the words ⓒ look at the pictures ⓓ get off the toilet, wipe your ass, and get on with life.

psst - Milk- hurry it up. Only six panels left.

Okay - here's the point - SHUTUP, YOU PEOPLE WITH YOUR STUPID NOTIONS!!!

It seems that now that our cartoonlike antics are so in demand, you back-seat comedians are crawling out of the woodwork like maggots out of roadkill.

At "comic conventions", at shops, in the mail -- some of you keep pestering that Dorkin loser who "writes" this stuff with your supposed "hilarious" ideas for us to perform.

If you're so goddam comical, go do your own "laugh fest," YOU HEAR ME, funnymen?

We've been inundated with dozens of supposed "knee-slapping "suggestions..." "Why not have a guy called 'Sour Cream'?" "How about 'Cottage Cheese'?" "You should have 'Condensed Milk, milk's brother...'" like "Milk and Cheese" isn't stupid enough ?!?

Such bad comedy! So icky-doody! MAKE ME SICK!

ALKA

PEPTO BISMOL

Even Dorkin's father is in on it! He says, "Why don't they run all around with hypodermic needles and inject people with cholesterol?" SICK!!!

You people are nuts! Pat Miller's dad sez, "How's about a food guy called 'Lettuce'? Lettuce entertains you" -- "Lettuce makes you smile"! YE GODS!!!

NEW FOR '92!

FAT KILLERS!

HEAVY GREENS!!!

When will you people get it? You're the customers; we're the funnymen!!!

You are all doomed to be hopeless audience meat! The spotlight is our warmth in a sea of cold ink! Deal with it!

We don't need your help! We are cartoon stars!

We have a moron doing our material! We don't need you!

SHUTUP, UNFUNNY PEOPLE! BE STILL!!

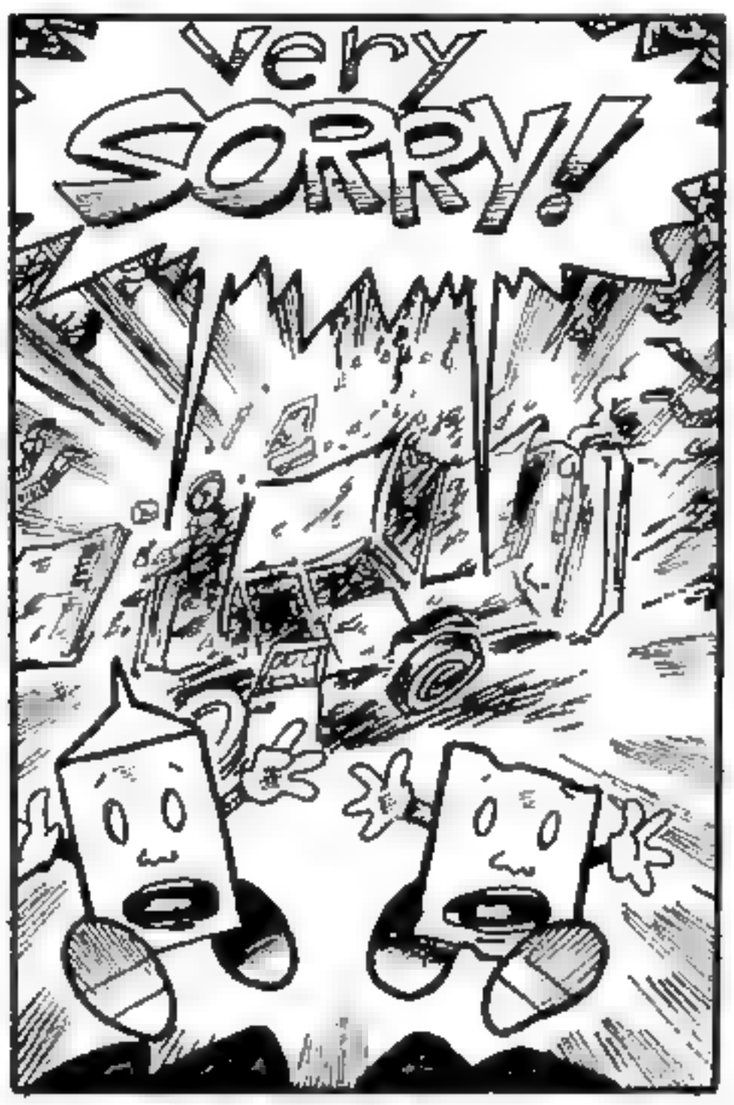
STOP YOUR IDEAS! They smell bad! No one is laughing!

um... say, Milk? It just occurred to me... if UNfunny people find us funny... couldn't it be taken to mean... ...uh... uh--

Don't say it!!!

MILK & CHEESE... are sorry!

©1991 evan dorkin and his famous cat "Mr Jinx"



No apology necessary!

MILK & CHEESE

dairy products gone real bad-in-

ZOMBIE HOMOSEXUAL DWARF FREAK PARADE!!

... in glorious "MAIM-O-RAMA"

WHAT THE HELL?!? Cheese - look at the title of this strip!
Where? I don't see-- oh... lessee... hmmm... WHAT? Zombie homo- WHAT? PARADES? Praised be the devil, I hate a parade!
BOING*
This is all WRONG! We were supposed to be smacking cowboys and lampooning the great American west! All in our famous satirical fashion replete with groin kicking and senseless beatings! There's no parades, in this script! ¡Madre de dios! ALL IS WRONG!
THROW!
X-RAY-SPEX! HONEST! Sold Good!
MILK & CHEESE DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD SCRIPT 9.30
'RIDE 'EM COWBOY!'
KLRING!
Reach out and touch someone!
Move it, Perverts! Stop ogling that title-- IT'S FALSE!

* THE "BONG" of SHOCK!

SUCK-A-DOODLE, Cheese - I'm crushed!!! I've always wanted to be a cowboy! "Doggone it" and "dang nab it," I am a sad milk carton!
This is eerie, Milk! We don't have a script or anything! We're adrift at sea!
All I know is we better be getting paid anyway or someone gets ass-kicked!
So, what now?
I KNOW! LET'S get DRUNK!
ADVERTISEMENT
GETTING DRUNK! It's not just for FRIDAY NITE! TRY drunkenness at home, at the workplace - even at your place of worship! remember - GIVE ALCOHOL A TRY! - thank you!
well...
AL'S LIQUOR HUT
CLOSED
that's the end of the booze,
hmmm
I'm telling you, Cheese...
...we simply can't get drunk.
DO NOT ATTEMPT AT HOME - MILK & CHEESE are TRAINED CARTOON ALCOHOLICS - DON'T

How odd, We're always drinking- I just assumed we're always drunk!

Oh, no, my Soaked cheese- were naturally this way- BEAUTIFUL- IS IT NOT?!?

HA HA HA HA HA

HEY! WHAT THE-- Y-You two broke up my store! You drank a-all my liquor?!?

Yes.

It does appear so.

Very observant.

You should be a detective.

Who-WHO's going to pay for all this?!? TELL-ME-WHO?!?

Is that a THREAT?!?

Don't you realize who you're dealing with?

I'm Milk! He's Cheese!

There's no script so we do as we Please!!!

I don't care who you is! Who's goddam payin' for dis mess?!?

VERY CLOSED

See? See?!? He IS threatening us! Wheeee!!!

Now we have purpose! Threats we understand! Threats we can deal with!

MILK

YOU ASK TOO MUCH, AL of AL'S LIQUOR HUT!!!

BUNT

We were going to let you keep the bottle-deposit money- BUT NO! You WANT IT ALL! You WANT YOUR CAKE AND WE WILL BEAT IT!

OH THAT'S JUST NOT MIKE AT ALL!

SCREAM all you WANT, AL! No, we will NOT PAY! Your stinky booze didn't get us drunk- WHY SHOULD WE?

WHO WILL PAY, AL?!?

WHO WILL PAY?

SOCIETY WILL PAY- THAT'S WHO!

see SOCIETY PAY!!!!

SHOCK!

A stab in the knee to Society!

HORRORS!

HIT and PAY!

M & C ♡ BEER!

In the kingdom of the blind the two-eyed MILK is GOD!

POKE

...and HIT again!

We've got drinking problems!

We can't get DRUNK!

WE BLAME SOCIETY--

--AND YOUR MOTHER!

MILK WAN NEELSING?

MILK

WHO'S PAYING NOW?!?

and PAY!

Cheese, this was certainly our dumbest strip yet.

Really? I felt it was a fine example of reflexive/absurdist comedy.

Oh, really? Hm. I just thought it was crap.

Actually, you're right. It sucked. But we did have DRINKS!

MILK

WATER

MILK & CHEESE BEER

We'll knock you OUT!

THE END

Dear everyone - I apologize deeply. I'll try hard to have a script next issue ♡ evan

MILK & CHEESE

dairy products gone holy, in...

CHEESUS CHRISTALMILKY!

©1991 our lord in evan, dorkin be his name

SHAKE SHAKE SHAKE

THE GRIFT OF CARING

SHAKE SHAKE SHAKE

THE GRIFT OF SHARING

HEAVEN

Ho Ho Ho... We were going to do a MILK & CHEESE CHRISTMAS...

But then we thought, to hell with Christ, he never bought us a drink.

So we won't be needing this stupid tree,

Burn, stupid tree, BURN!

FOOF

Oops! I forgot I'm Jewish! oh well, SHALOM, Chanukah! 8 days of oil my eye!

Merry Christmas! Jingle Bells! Mazel Tov!!!

SALVATION army please give

They burnt Santa!

AAAAAAAAAAAA

Mommy!!

And we're happy to say the same goes for all other religions, cults, sects, or big professional sports teams.

Except for voodoo which is pretty nutty. See my Dolly?

Well, now this is good. Now we can get on with our life-affirming comedy that uplifts the race and brings mankind JOY!

What kind Joy... Gin or Rye?

=no no no.= a different "Joy." (Tho' I'll take Gin.)

Then what brand "Joy"?

The Joyful & hilarious cartoon antics of Milk and Cheese carrying out soul-cleansing purges of naked, violent aggression!!!

oh, that's good "joy"...

whatever happened ... ... to the brother?

2Huh?

Joy To the world! Seasons Beatings!

We're MILK & CHEESE!

WE KNOW YOU'VE BEEN BAD!!!

Owie!

CARNES-VILLE SUN

FAT BOYS LOVE CANDY!

FAT BOYS LOVE CHRIST!

Deck the jerks and make them sorry!

Fa la la la, la la la laa!

AK!

Make them ill with our voodoo dolly!

Fa la-- oh, fuck it.

Grant M.

LUMP OF COAL FOR YOU

Humbug!

BAH.

elf molester

HO HO HA HA

MERRY X-MESS

Chanukah lasts 8 days! 8 days of mayhem and sacrilege! HUZZAH! Thank you, Yahweh!

I think my god gives us 12... I'm not sure

MILK

MILK! You're a bad Christmas!

MILK! I've wrapped your gift!

URK!

For me!?

MILK & CHEESE DAIRY DREIDEL! only 24.95

whee!

oyvey, I'm dizzy!

they're not boys - they're -

THE CHANUKAH BOYS!

LUMP OF SHIT FOR YOU

BAH!

STINKBUG!

sit on my lap

BAH.

HA HA OH OH

MERRY X-MESS

...and we want whiskey, plenty of it. and a bike, and a VCR and a beer, and, um, lollipops and a subscription to "T.V. Guide" and all the money! OK, Santa?

URP

and don't forget a beer.

HAPPY BIRTHDAY, Little JESUS! many happy returns!

I get it! "Returns"! Ha! "Like the second coming"!

Um. No, actually I didn't intend it that way.

oh.

merry happy if you really need it ~evan

Milk & Cheese

"Dairy products gone bad" in

"(non-famous) License to ill"

This is a true cartoon story!

Only the facts were changed to protect the indifferent.

©1991 evan "no future" dorkin

Lately I've been thinking, Milk, old boy, that we two will never be as famous as "Garfield".

Mm. I agree...

...He's my favorite president.

When president Garfield was shot, he said... "it hurts." Then he died.

An intuitive man. A knowledgeable statesman.

SMASH

SMASH

What I mean is, I wish someone would license us as beloved cartoon properties.

DOINK!

Um.

Your argument holds water, mein cheese. We are doomed to obscurity.

Better that than Bayonne.

Shhh (hee-hee.)

Perhaps we may attain a "cult status"...

It worked for Jim Jones.

(Hold still.)

HuzzaH!

MILK & CHEESE

"Dairy products gone BAD..." in...

"Just the Facts, Main..."

Comedy is our business! It's all we know!

we work hard... ...but who's complaining...

©1991 the mighty mighty evan dorkin

May 20th, 1989

CHARLES L. HURLBURT OF 225 W. 67th St. #17D !?!

YAAH!

I am Milk. He is Cheese. You are Charles L. Hurlburt, correct?

y-yes... w-what do you want?

On January 15th, 1919, a steel tank 50' high by 90' diameter tore open in Boston, unleashing a 20' high wave of sticky molasses. 2.3 million gallons flooded the streets at 35 miles per hour; killing 21 people, leveling 4 wooden buildings and part of an elevated railway. Horses that wandered into the mire had to be shot. It took a week to recover all the bodies.

Catalog these facts, Charles L. Hurlburt.

Yes... ...there will be a test...

June 13th, 1991

CHARLES L. HURLBURT!!!

KICK

How many gallons of molasses flooded Boston's streets in 1919?

oh... uh... HEY... um... ...look... c'mon uh- twenty one?!?

YOU IDIOT! YOU FORCE MY HAND! WE TOLD YOU!!!

it's all so pointless. Perhaps education is not the answer.

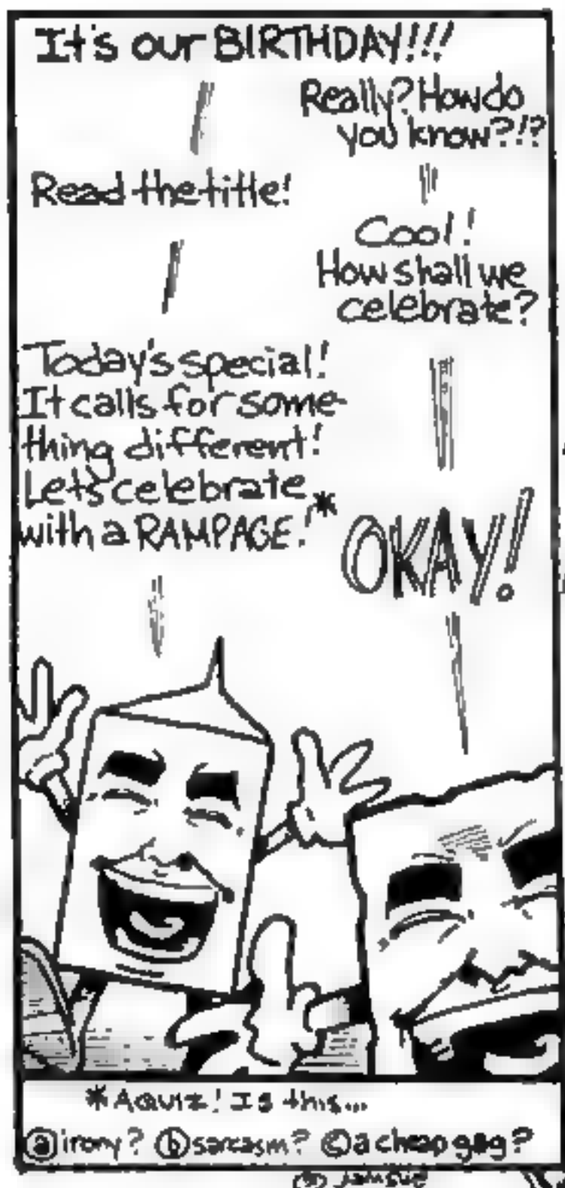
Don't ask me

MILK & CHEESE

Dairy products gone BAD!!! in=

BIRTHDAY!

©1991 evan
"blow 'em out, make a wish"
dorkin


It's our BIRTHDAY!!!
Really? How do you know?!?
Read the title!
Cool! How shall we celebrate?
Today's special! It calls for something different! Let's celebrate with a RAMPAGE!*
OKAY!
*A quiz! Is this...
ⓐ irony? ⓑ sarcasm? ⓒ a cheap gag?

HAPPY BIRTHDAY, MILK! A new 35" t.v. set! I stole it from the neighbors!
It was a bargain!
Ah, happiness! Gallons of alcohol, physical violence, and the comedy magic of Don Knotts! This is THE BEST BIRTHDAY EVER!
GIN

Go Home!

MILK & CHEESE

"Dairy products gone bad" in...

america's moist wanted!

©evan "publicenemy" dorkin

UNAUTHORIZED panel #553

MILK & CHEESE

dairy products gone bad ... in..

©1991 evan dorkin
remember - if it's an evan cartoon - it's really not very good

ARMED and HAMMERED!! a sing-a long!

On your knees, undeserving bastards! Comedy has arrived!

Thank your maker we've graced your lives!!! We are the Bringers of Mayhem!!!

I am shocked and appalled at modern society! I'm Terrorized and confused, I need to speak out!!! Such worry in me, I tell you!! Greed! Crime! Pollution! High wine prices! 70s fashion revival! SIDEBURNS! How can I effectively communicate my concerns to the world?!?

MILK

ooooohhh sideburns. I'm dizzy with pain.

I've AN IDEA!! Hence, the light-bulb icon.

I WILL SING a PROTEST SONG! millions will "dig" my message!!

IF I HAD A HA-MMER--

WAIT- MILK! I HAVE A HAMMER!

THE MESSAGE IS BROUGHT TO THE STREETS!!

IF I HAD A HAMMERRR- I'D HAMMER IN SOME MORONS!

Hammer time!

WAK WAK

I SAW!

I'D HAMMER IN- SOME MORONS- ALL OVER THIS LA-AAAAND!

THUK THUK THUK

MILK

ROD STEWART methyelah of rock

hallelujah!

I'D HAMMER IN ANGER! I'D HAMMER-uh--in-uh-um ... MORE ANGER!!

POUND

NAIL

it hurts

yay-ah!

I'D HAMMER AND LOOOVE TO SEE-- MY BEATINGS AND THEIR BLEEDING- ALL OOVER THIS LAND!

Die jealous, Joan Baez!

Soundtrack available in 8 track from K-Tel!

Home now.

Yes. Home.

tsk tsk. Nothing has changed, Cheese, mein freund.

Have a protest beer.

HAMMER MANIAC HITS CITY

SHOCK FEARS SHOCK

Now my song IS sung ... ♪

MILK & CHEESE

Dairy-products-gone-bad... in-

"Street Performers MUST DIE!"

© 6-91 evan dorkin
"please give what you can"

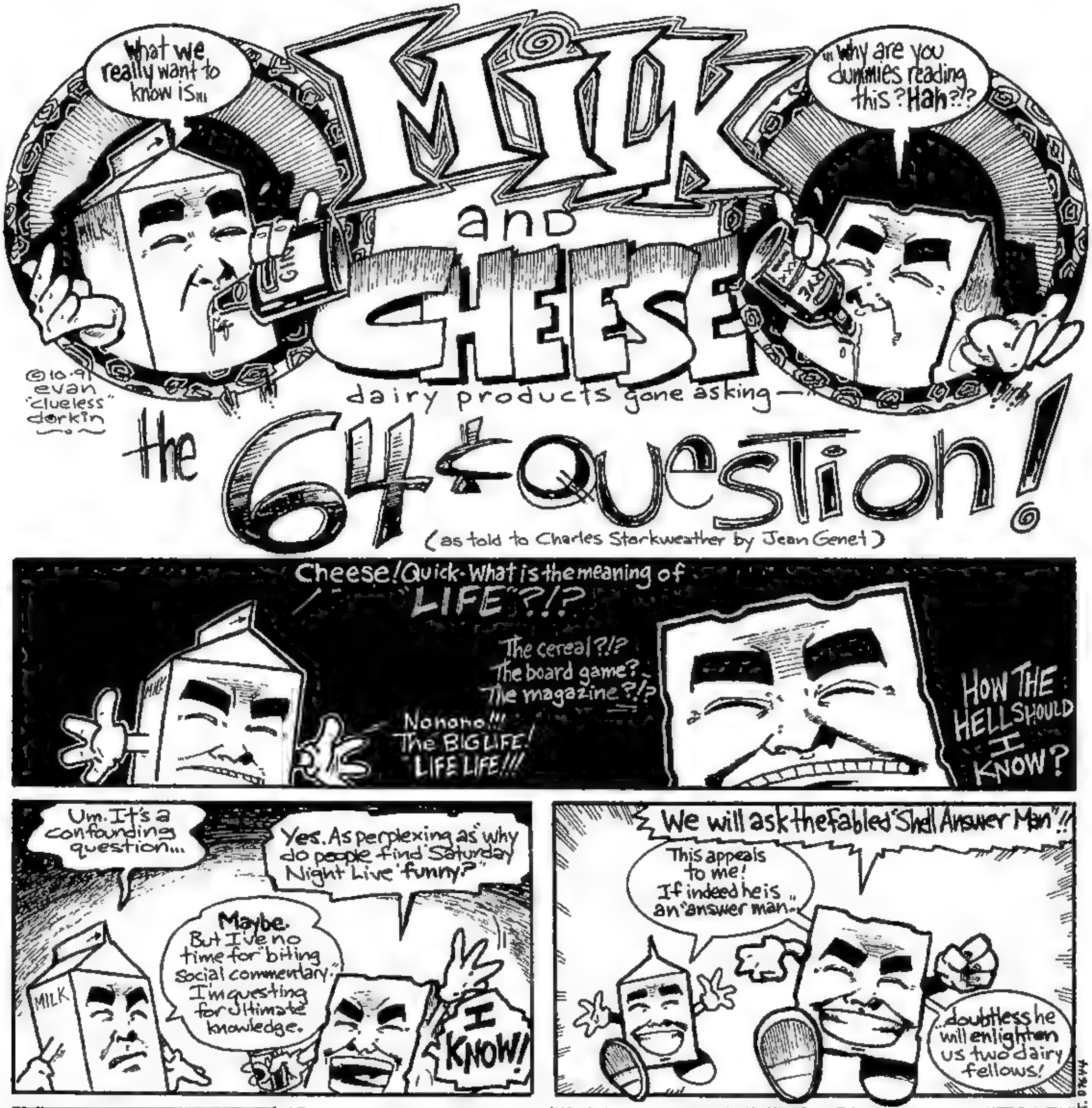
MILK and CHEESE

dairy products gone asking—

the 64 Question!

(as told to Charles Storkweather by Jean Genet)

©10-91 evan "clueless" dorkin


What we really want to know is...
...why are you dummies reading this? Hah?!?
Cheese! Quick- What is the meaning of "LIFE"?!?
The cereal?!?
The board game?
The magazine?!?
Nonono!!! The BIG LIFE! LIFE LIFE!!!
HOW THE HELL SHOULD I KNOW?
Um. It's a confounding question...
Yes. As perplexing as "why do people find Saturday Night Live 'funny?'"
Maybe. But I've no time for biting social commentary. I'm questing for Ultimate knowledge.
I KNOW!
We will ask the fabled "Shell Answer Man"!!
This appeals to me! If indeed he is an "answer man."
...doubtless he will enlighten us two dairy fellows!
We wish to speak to your "Shell Answer Man."
SHELL
Huh?
Quit stalling! Shell Answer Man! Give him up!!!
Who?
He must be the Shell No Answer Man."
Or the Shell Moron Man."
Now, all Comedy aside, GIVE US SHELL ANSWER MAN! We have a question!!!
We are lacking in knowledge and it keeps us awake nights! It makes us jittery- it makes our beer bitter!
You're confused, dudes. There ain't no Shell Answer Man. It's just a guy on a t.v. commercial...
Fine. Let knowledge BE suppressed. See America backslide into an ignorant pigsty of ick!
We care not for life's dumb meaning!
FREE URINE TEST JAR w/FILL-UP
We only know the meaning of VIOLENCE! HUZZAH!
P.S. for the meaning of life, send a S.A.S.E. to- GOD, Box 1140, Passaic N.J. 07644

der end!

MILK & CHEESE

Dairy products gone bad... in their greatest strip ever-

MERV GRIFFIN!

© 1991 rudeboy darkin

wasn't that great?!! d'end

CHAPTER THREE

1992

tell me--- what the hell is MILK & CHEESE

We don't know.

But if we DID, we wouldn't tell you.

If someone asks you, "Hey, what the hell is Milk and Cheese?"

And trust us, no one will.

Here's some scholarly-ass opinions on we two comedic types- use them to inform

"The Comics Journal says we're a "one-joke strip"

Jerks. Anyone can see this is a "no-joke strip."

They further state, "You can't defend these strips, but they're hard to resist."

What the hell does THAT mean? Lets sue those bastards...okay?

Some guy named Dan Sicko in "Anti-Matter" magazine said we're "pint-sized dairy products that hate, bash, and bludgeon anything we deem stupid."

Like guys with fake "punk rock" last names?

That's mean, Milk.

Just living up to our press, Cheese.

Scott Vice in the "Salt Lake UnderGround" says we're "one of the truly funny comics being produced."

What does he know? He lives among Mormons.

I like Mormons They're funny

S.L.U.G

Well, they make ME laugh.

"Reflex magazine" said we're "pint-sized (again) crossbreeds between Harpo Marx and Howard Stern". We think it was meant as a compliment but we're taking it as an insult.

REFLEX

Then they voted us #3 in their critics poll- but what kind of "critic" reads comics?

That's RIGHT. Listen up, people- "MILK and CHEESE" is just another goddamned COMIC BOOK.

Yes. That's all. Didn't you know?

We're NOT an absurdist take on violence. We're not a focus for Social Commentary. We're not a condemnation of American ignorance and consumerism.

No

we're not?

We're MILK and CHEESE!

HA HA HA

You're all so ridiculous!

But thanks for the money!

Order more T-shirts!

Well turn the page, you @☆#!! Moron! Goo, you're dumb.

These people don't deserve our funniness.

really.

tsk.

Well, go on...read it You bought it.

MILK & CHEESE are san diego

CONVENTION BOUND

There's a large comic-book convention in San Diego... Shall we crash it?

It sounds eerie!

TOURIST TIPS
Sell cigarettes to the homeless for 86¢ a piece
Sell beer to minors

SAN DIEGO
THINGS TO DO

We should go and do this thing, perhaps as an anthropological survey...

We'll need drinks

© 1992 evan "con-go-kid" dorkin

GO!

Look out-- We're convention BOUND!

Just like the title says!

Get out of our way! We're bargain hunters!

Before we go any further, our lawyer says we are required to say the following.

"This strip is prepared in a 'good natured' satirical style, does not reflect anyone's opinions and if taken to be offensive only proves you have no sense of humor. Or we don't. Thank you."

DISCLAIMER!

Thirty bucks for a comic no one likes, no one reads, and everyone who has one has five? Have you no shame, dealer? No ethics, no deodorant?

Is this why they call them "cons"?

WAK!

Feel our recession-wary knuckles!

not in mint any more

the art of the DEAL!

Bag that sucker!

So. This is a "comic book." Kinda stinks.

COMICS!

Yes. No wonder no one reads these.

MILK & CHEESE

SELLOUT

FUN!

This is the panel on why you people are IDIOTS!

We'll take no questions!

HOTEL ZAZU

SAN DI

Now line up for your beatings! And no questions!

Panel Discussion!

Costume Parade!

Tijuana Bound!

Cheese, mein amigo! This town is tawdry, cheap, and dangerous! I love it!!

Vaya con queso! GO WITH CHEESE! I'm a tequila-drenched tourist fool!

Tijuana Babble!

Post convention bar action!

Drinks! I need drinks, I tell you! Fast and furious DRINKS!

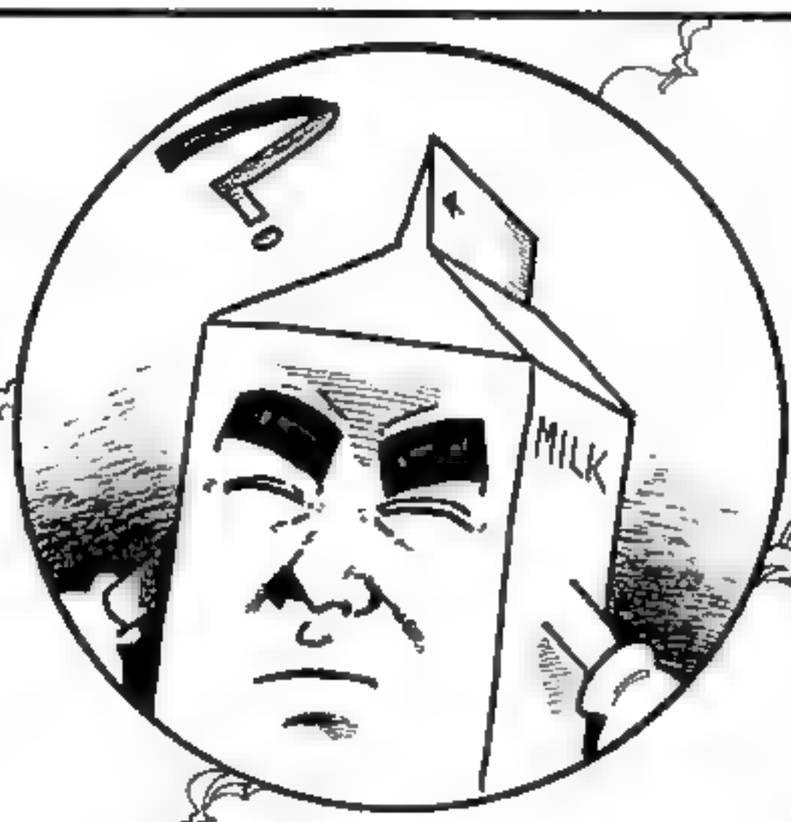
We couldn't have lasted all four days without beverage! MORE DRINKS!

GLUG GLUG

MILK

see ya!

MILK



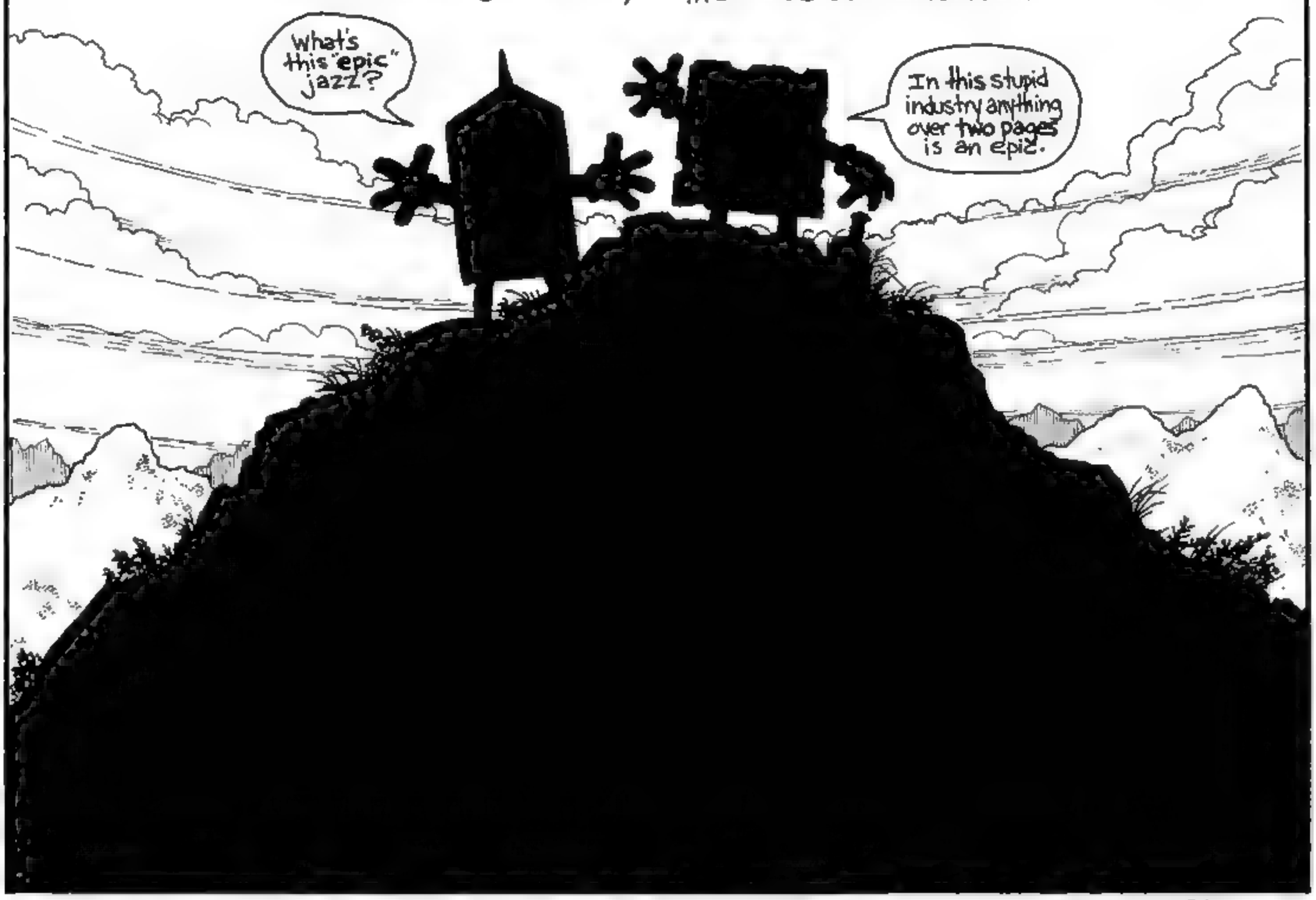
CHEESE

Dairy Products gone quasi-literary

the Dairy Bums

an epic journey...

...across our america...



evan 91-92

Cheese - come look! I dropped a Krakus Polish Ham on an old rabbi! His spastic reactions are extremely comical and pathetic!

Un momento por favor, Milk. I'm a bit confused here.

...Usually our cartoon antics all start with little circles on top of the page with little us's in them... I don't see them...

Is there a mistake or a management change or am I merely off my feed?

We had a separate "title page". It's very artistic and "high concept". It's a "graphic". It also eats up a page of the comic quickly. Forget it. Now come look-- he staggered into the street and got clipped by a Honda minivan.

Hmmm... a "title page". I guess we're in for one of our "avant garde" self-referential strips.

Oh well, let me see your rabbi...

Hey-Milk-you've got writing on your back!

Really?!? What's it say? Writing on my back... that's different.

Keen observation, O lactic pal.

IT says...

"Have you seen me?"

Of course I have, Cheesey! You're my drinking partner!

No, no... it's on your back!

HAVE YOU SEEN ME

MILK MISSING SINCE 3/09

Wish I could see it! Doodie! I'm a poorly designed cartoon star! No neck! All popular ink icons have necks!* I'm sad...

* it's true! Mickey mouse, bugs bunny, all those fat nekfucks have necks!

Look in the mirror!

O.K. I will...

...Feh! I still can't see! But- let's pretend I can---

"KLIM"? KLIM IS MISSING? A missing KLIM notice is on my back?!?

WHO IS THIS "KLIM"?!? He's terribly cute - such a boy could generate incredible merchandising activity! I feel for him emotionally!

This is a shoddy premise but I guess we have to go along with it... =SIGH=

WHAT?

nothing.

ARTISTIC LICENSE #10372

CHEESE! I MUST FIND THIS "KIM"! I feel bound by my roots, my heritage, my contract! I feel a kinship with this waif-an udder bond!!!

ooooh... that pun was fecal matter.

if it's on the teleprompter I read it. So shush.

WE WILL SCOUR THIS GREAT NATION! WE WILL RIDE! THE OPEN ROAD IS OUR OPEN WOUND! WE WILL SEARCH! WE WILL TRAVERSE! WE WILL "GET IN TOUCH WITH OURSELVES"!

Touch what? MILK-

I'm a Cheese! I can't masturbate!

Booo!! Hiss!

We will need a car. We will need maps of these United States. A world atlas. Back issues of 'Road and Track.' Many jazz 8-tracks. Alka-Seltzer. "World Weekly News." A compass. Coffee enough to scald a herd of pigs. Twenty cases of cheap domestic beer and a pound of cocaine.

MILK

GIN

We don't need the cocaine, Milk. This is a half-assed Kerouac parody, not a Hunter Thompson thing.

Just increase the beer and add-GIN.

20 seconds later...

NOW LEAVING N JERSEY

55

SPEED 55

FOOD GAS NEXT MILE

COFFEE

Joe's

HOT FOOD TO GO

HURTLE!

SUCH A BE

These are good times. A quest in our heads... Brubeck in our ears... a bottle in our hands...

"Phone books beneath our asses"

An innocent young nation is about to have its eyes ripped violently open wide by we two cats. Sweet!

SPEED LIMIT 55

BEER

They drive by NIGHT!

This panel is quite picturesque. Or picaresque. Whichever.

Nahh. It's just a cheap short-cut. Like the title page.

Less to draw.

So what's the plan, el leche?

We wander the highways and byways of this sprawling land searching for a sense of ourselves and the vaunted American dream.

If you say so... but what about finding the missing KLIM?

Oh, Fuck that noise!

WHAT? MILK! I'M SHOCK-O--LA'D!

That nonsense was an excuse to get us into a car and out in the country to cause hilarity. We can lose that guff now.

See!?! The stuff on my back is gone! It was only there for the last page- I mean, did you ever see it on me before? We've done lots of cartoons before and there's never been anything on my carton!

Duped by a plot contrivance- I'm out of the loop of my own comic strip- eerie!

So what about the Kerouac-type jazz?

Oh... yeh. I guess we should do something with that- at least to justify the damn title page. It'll be good for a sight gag...

SO, baby--

We are BEAT, no?

I'm Hep.

I dig.

I caught Monk at the Pussycat Lounge... it really sounded, man...

I made it with a French philosophy major...

I climbed a mountain and drank spring water...

I helped Bill shoot up between his toes...

I smoked a Thai in a shack while Ginsberg recited "Howl" and tried to sodomize a chicken...

I believe that's enough jargon and literary reference.

I'm neither on the bus nor off the bus. I'm off the wagon...

Yes. We've convinced readers we're "très underground" and hip to the scene.

Either that or we're talking out of our asses because I completely didn't understand the last two panels!

Nor I. Either way the checks'll start rolling in soon.

Pretension does sell.

Tension sells, too.

"So let's bring some tension to America's attention!!!"

I BLEW UP A DENNY'S! TRAVELER ALERT!

BOOM!

DENNY'S

KA-THOOM

"BOWL" BY CHEESE

=ahem= Hey, Daddio.

I saw the greatest mindless jerks of my g-g-generation busted in the chops!

BURN, DENNY'S, BURN!!! NO CHICKEN-FRIED STEAK FOR TRUCKERS!

BOWL! BOWL at the masses! Bowl at the drive-thrus! BOWL at the networks! BOWL a-

CHEESE! STOP THAT! FISTS, not WORDS!

EAST!

Milk-no one is paying mind to our violence!

Hm. Just another day in the big city!

BLAM BLAM BLAM

Perhaps they think we just saw "Boyz N the Hood?"

How far will you go to get "JUICE"?

WEST!

Milk and Cheese law!

There shall be no more than two cowboy hats in any area at any time!

Get along, li'l doggies!

Git along, git a loan, love yer truck

NORTH!

MUSH! MUSH!!

HYAH! YUKON HYAH! JACK!

SOUTH!

A Confederacy of Dunces!

The South SHALL rise!

BIGASS TNT

Just a bunch of good ol' boys!!!

Whew- Milk, I'm really beat, now! Exhaustive inter-continental fun!!

Yes... But we missed seeing many places... Maine... ...Washington... ...Florida...

Ack-poo! Marginal states at BEST!! Got our licks in at all the good ones.

And thank god we've avoided seeing California...

Oh, mais oui! We could do a whole book on that hellhole. Brrrrr...

BEER!

I think I'd like to have a reflective moment, cheese,

That sounds nice. Stop here--

SMASH

Cheese... I feel very small and insignificant.

Milk... you're only half a gallon. And our sales are awful.

Oh... I feel better now.

Cheese... let's go home... I miss filth and the smell of urine and feces, the crunch of the crack vial under-foot, the clink of the kicked empty 40 oz... I miss the gunshots in the night, the squeal of brakes... the sirens. I miss people sprawled on the curb, the unconscious, the sleeping dead--a human mystery on every block--I miss the riots, I miss the burning garbage cans, the misery, the desperation of a once-sterling metropolis refusing to admit defeat... Cheese, I MISS NEW YORK.

Milk... dare I say... that was moving...

HA! IT WAS ALL POETIC BULLSHIT! ART IS EASY, CHEESE, BUT COMEDY- WELL, THAT'S FUNNY!

SURE, I MUST RETURN TO THE NEW YORK I CALL HOME - WE SET THE V.C.R. TO RECORD THE "PATTY DUKE" MARATHON ON CABLE! VÁMINOS, el queso-- HOME WE GO!

=snif= I'm almost in tears... such an experience... I've learned so much...

Gig's over, man...

evan doggie 91-92

MILK & CHEESE

dairy products gone sour in...

TAKE HEED! OUR MOST TRULY DISGUSTING STRIP YET!

OH GOD- Please! I JUST ATE!

APPROVED BY THE COMICS CODE AUTHORITY

©1992 evan "infected" dorkin

WOMP!

Cheese... oh, my Cheese... I feel so sick... so... ...sick...

Well, we have been drinking for two weeks straight.

Have a beer. It'll make you feel better. Beer's a magical elixir!

I feel sick deep inside me... there's illness in me... ohhh... I never should have mixed my drinks... ooooohh...

What did you have?

...Beer, gin, rye, sambuca, scotch, vodka, irish whiskey, wine, port, ale, Mountain Dew, cider, moonshine.

I don't see the problem.

Suddenly!

BLAGH!

SPLAP.

OH NO! MILK- all over panel five! DISGUSTING!

SPILLED MILK!!!!

BAD MILK!

FRIENDS: DON'T EMULATE MILK AND CHEESE! THEY ARE TRAINED ALCOHOLICS!

I feel like I've given birth... I yam vomit father... oh I feel yucky...

MILK! LOOK! From the ashes of nausea comes treasure! There's your skate key! And the "T.V. guide" with Liberace on it we lost!

Huzzah!!

...I go be sick more..

BLORGF

MILK- OUT THE WINDOW- NOT ON THE COMIC-- AIM FOR THAT OLD LADY--

YES! YES!! VERY GOOD!

YOU GOT HER!

Wow! Milk, you practically entombed that old bag with spew and puke! TERRIFIC!

LET ME TRY!

Okay! One-- -two--

THREE!!

Cheese? Are we throwing up or throwing down?!

I don't know-but how can we talk while vomiting?

I don't know-but here come the sound effects!

BRAWTHL GFWAUH

MILK

HA HAHA VERY FUNNY!

BLWAAK RARFLK WHH

BULIMIC FOOD FIGHT!

WHEEEEEEE!!!

I'M HAVING SOME FUN!

LET'S DO MORE VOMIT!

BAM

SPLAP SPAP SPLAP SPLAP SPAP

HEY!

HRALPK BAM BLE BAM REVOH COFF

HEY! It's the super!

COFF HRP BURP

BLAH BLECCH URP

Open UP!!

HERE COMES SICKNESS!

DAMBUSTERS OF VOMIT are GO!!!

He's Milk! I'm Cheese! Make way for our DISEASE!

BAM

AARGHH! my spine!

LAY IN OUR SICK, Superintendent of our discontent! Can't you see we're ailing!?!

18

Stop breaking all our golfclubs on him, Milk--

I MUST PLAY THROUGH!!

Well, I feel much, much better. What now?!?

There's a ton of alcohol in that spew, Milk old bean!

Are you Saying-dare I even think it--

?

Milk-I propose we drink our own vomit!

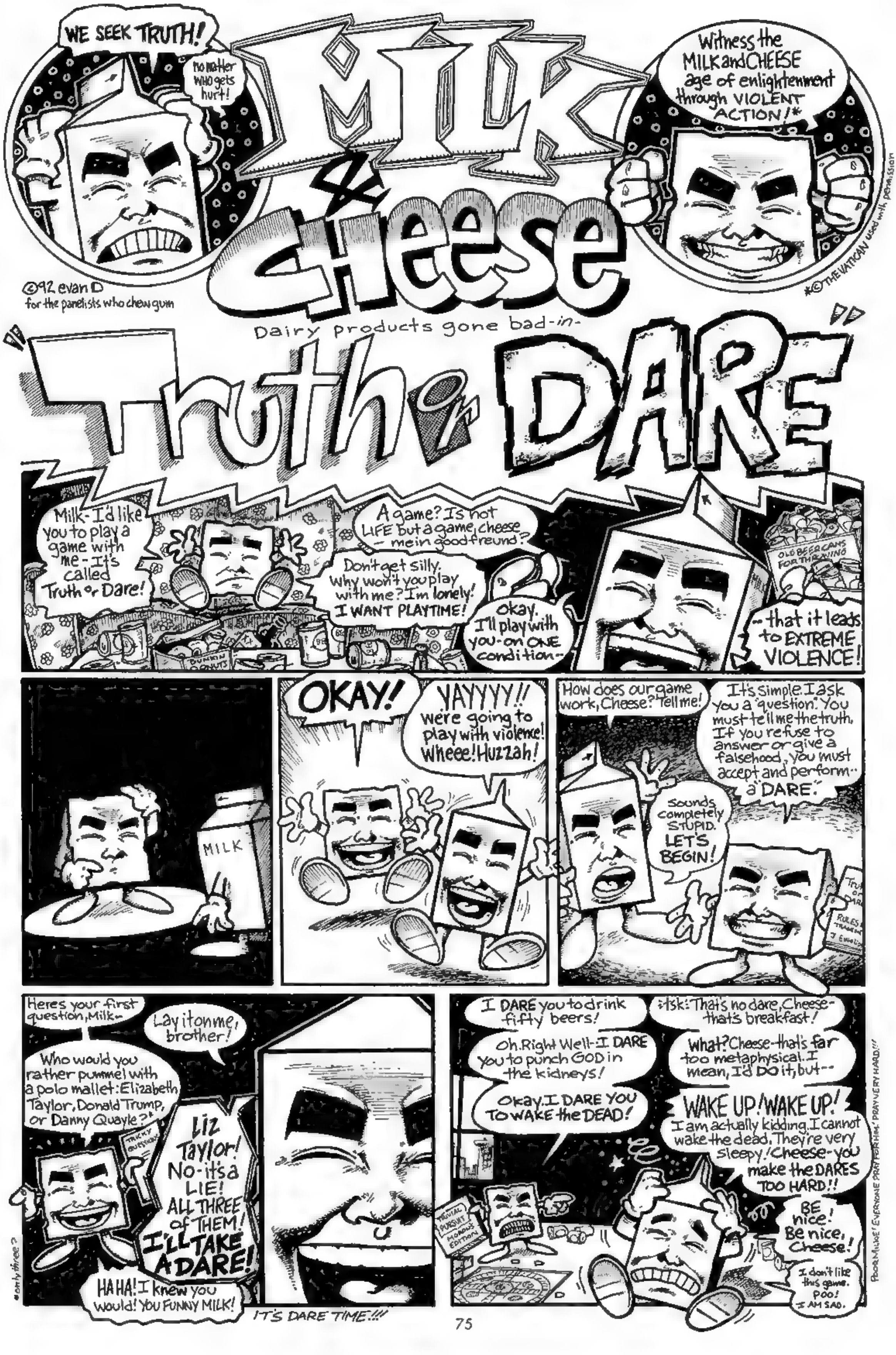
Good God! There's no way I'm drawing that!

CHUNK STYLE!

Milk & Cheese

Dairy products gone bad-in-

"Truth or DARE"


WE SEEK TRUTH!
no matter WHO gets hurt!
Witness the MILK and CHEESE age of enlightenment through VIOLENT ACTION!*
*© THE VATICAN used with permission
©92 evan D
for the panelists who chew gum
Milk- I'd like you to play a game with me - It's called Truth or Dare!
A game? Is not LIFE but a game, cheese - mein good freund?
Don't get silly. Why won't you play with me? I'm lonely! I WANT PLAYTIME!
okay. I'll play with you - on ONE condition--
OLD BEER CANS FOR THE KIDDIES
--that it leads to EXTREME VIOLENCE!
MILK
OKAY!
YAYYYY!! we're going to play with violence! Wheee! Huzzah!
How does our game work, Cheese? Tell me!
It's simple. I ask you a "question". You must tell me the truth. If you refuse to answer or give a falsehood, you must accept and perform... a "DARE."
Sounds completely STUPID. LET'S BEGIN!
Heres your first question, Milk-
Lay it on me, brother!
Who would you rather pummel with a polo mallet: Elizabeth Taylor, Donald Trump, or Danny Quayle?*
TRICKY QUESTION!
Liz Taylor! No - it's a LIE! ALL THREE of THEM! I'LL TAKE A DARE!
*only three?
HA HA! I knew you would! YOU FUNNY MILK!
IT'S DARE TIME!!!
I DARE you to drink fifty beers!
Oh. Right Well - I DARE you to punch GOD in the kidneys!
Okay. I DARE YOU TO WAKE the DEAD!
Hsk: That's no dare, Cheese - that's breakfast!
What? Cheese - that's far too metaphysical. I mean, I'd DO it, but--
WAKE UP! WAKE UP! I am actually kidding. I cannot wake the dead. They're very sleepy. / Cheese - you make the DARES TOO HARD!!
BE nice! Be nice, Cheese!
I don't like this game. POO! I AM SAD.
TRIVIAL PURSUIT MORONS EDITION
PRAY FOR HIM! PRAY VERY HARD!!!

See THEM DARE!

BE SAD NO LONGER! You wish for simple DARES? Then follow me into the city streets - let us enter the world of EASY DARES!!

This is promising!

GIN MAKES ME DARING!

I dare you to kick that baby into traffic!!

I will take that Dare!

FOOT!

WAAAAH

GIN SHOWS the WAY to SPIRITUAL enlightenment

THEY WILL DARE!

I've got one! Strip that fattie butt-naked, bundle him up, coat him with honey, and ROLL HIM IN GLASS! I DARE YOU!!

YEEARGHH!

It is done!

Slightly less daring panel.

I told you I would do it. See?

So You did. You got him in the water-cooler bottle. Astounding.

TRUTH SEEKERS

Cheese! I dare you to perform a heart transplant!

With a toenail clipper!

This I will do!

The patient is out!

Find me a suitable baboon heart!

WHERE EAGLES DARE!

THE TRUTH HURTS!

Milk! I can't believe you actually burnt down that orphanage!

I had to! You dared me!

THOSE DARING YOUNG MEN!

I DOUBLE DARE YOU!

WHAT?

I dare you to stuff that vegetarian hippie full of pork and lard!

IT IS DONE!

TWO ON A DARE!

Cheese - have you noticed how when we commit violent acts we often do so in these circular panels

Yes. Circles of mayhem. very nice.

SO WHAT IS TRUTH?!? I AM ASKING - WHAT IS THIS GODDAMNED TRUTH? Tell me - would somebody please tell me? Is not everything subjective?! Is not one man's TRUTH a fallacy to the next man? Especially if this man is a big fat liar and is always fabricating outrageous stories? What if this man is a drunk or on drugs or merely incredibly stupid or is very, very tired? What good is truth in a world of morons?!

THERE IS BUT ONE TRUTH - MILK & CHEESE TRUTH!

Heed a facet of our truth! WE DARE ANYTHING! what is a DARE to beings such as we two?!? A jape? A jest? A dare is but a test! And never test such dangerously carefree individuals like MILK & CHEESE! We are irascible malcontents, capable of performing ANY dunderheaded act of idiocy, no matter HOW wrongheaded or injurious to others!

FEH!

I EAT TRUTH!

Fear US, suckers! FEAR OUR TRUTH!

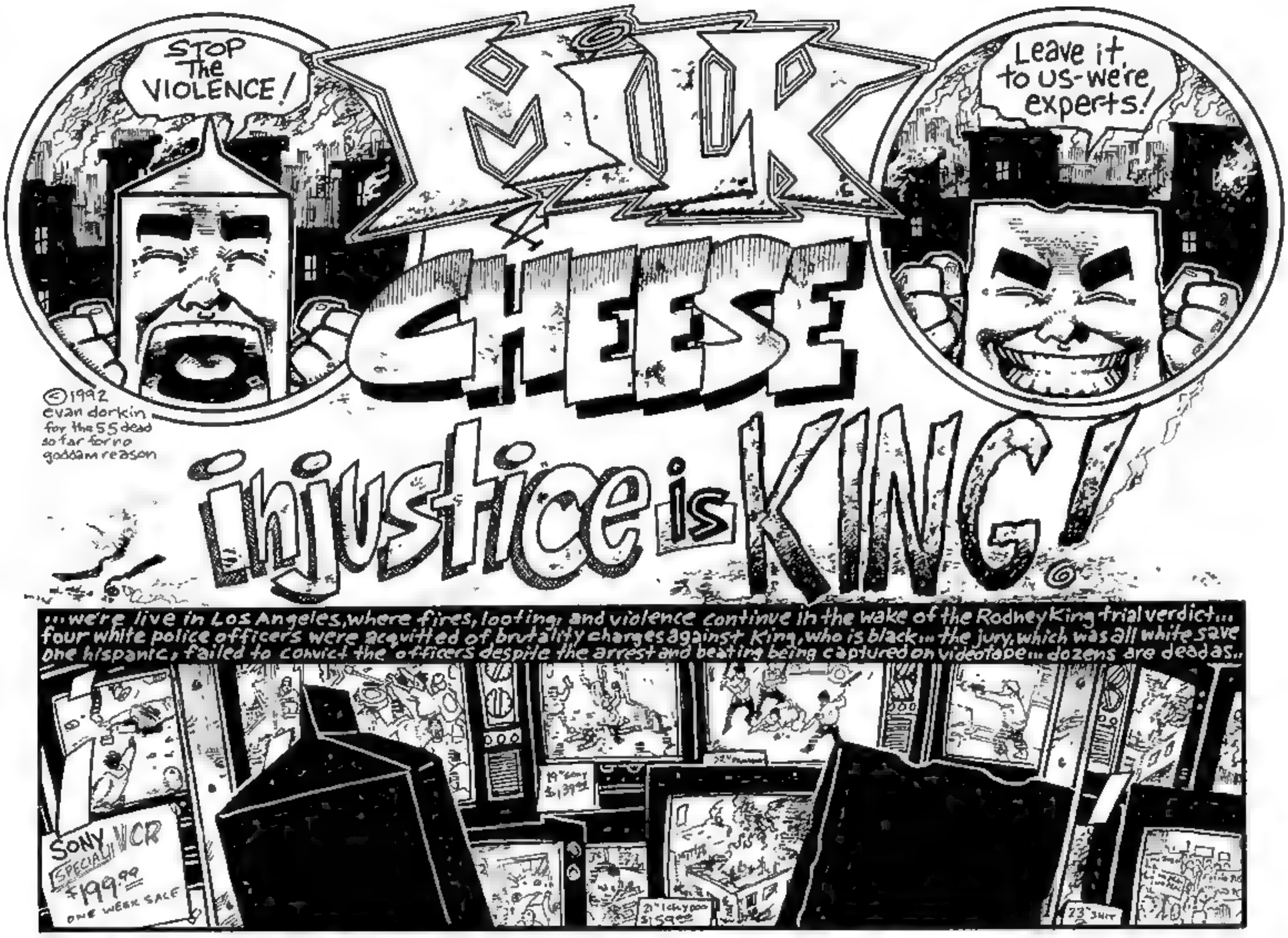
Next issue - Milk and Cheese - RAVE.

I don't fucking think so.

MILK CHEESE

injustice is KING!

©1992 evan dorkin for the 55 dead so far for no goddam reason


STOP The VIOLENCE!
Leave it to us-we're experts!
...we're live in Los Angeles, where fires, looting, and violence continue in the wake of the Rodney King trial verdict... four white police officers were acquitted of brutality charges against King, who is black... the jury, which was all white save one hispanic, failed to convict the officers despite the arrest and beating being captured on videotape... dozens are dead as..
SONY SPECIAL! VCR $199.99 ONE WEEK SALE
19" Sony $139.95
21" Ichiyoo $159.95
27" JVC

I'd burn down Elizabeth Taylor's house.
I'd burn the big "Hollywood" sign.
I'd burn John Wayne's star on the walk of fame.
I'd burn Fredericks of Hollywood."
They did.
Oh. Well, some good's come of this.
BUY BEER
BUY BEER
MILK

It's interesting how members of all races and creeds have gone ape-shit and co-rioted.
Yes. Perhaps Americans can only unite as violent opportunistic maniacs. It is our common bond.
ALL RIGHT, EVERYONE, MOVE ALONG --GO ABOUT YOUR BUSINESS!
POPCORN

Oh. Look. A police officer. This should be interesting.
Look you, let's move it along, I want no trouble.
Then why'd you become a cop?!
I KNOW WHY!
I KNOW!
I KNOW WHY!

CHEESE EXPLAINS IT ALL FOR YOU!

Everyone knows the majority of cops are namby-pamby sissy boys, insecure bullies who need badges, guns, and fellow officers to prove their manhood and compensate for their small penises. These are the imbecile, brute jocks from high school who couldn't get jobs anywhere so they took every civil-ass service test they could and accepted the job that gave them the state's blessing to vent their anger, hate, and frustration on others - a boys' club for gunnuts, racists, thugs, and alcoholics!!!

Are you insulting police officers?
Us? Ohhh, NO, sir. We're watching t.v.
Oh, that mess in L.A. See how those people act? That Rodney King was a criminal and they make him a goddam hero.
BUY GUNS
SALE
I don't think he's a hero... I believe he is a victim. We know what a victim looks like... we're experts on violent matters.

Show me an honest, caring cop, and I'll show you a candidate for a mental breakdown!

He's just another criminal. He went through a red light. He resisted arrest. Those cops were only doin' their job. Sometimes someone gets hit.

As we said, we're violent experts. This was clearly a hearty beat-a-thon. It resembled a lynching or frat hazing gone mad. We give it a "ten" for undisciplined mayhem.

1 0 1 0 5 7

We took notes on the incident - they surrounded, overpowered, shocked, and battered. We plan to use these tactics in a future strip on bankers.

Yeah. Whatever. I'm tired of hearin' you two civil-rights attorneys -- Now move the fuck along, huh?

Civil rights - us? Cheese, I don't think Mr. Policeman's learned anything here today.

No. Maybe he's anti-Semitic and hates my badass, funky, Kosher-deli-style self!

Let's bring a fresh perspective to his eyes with the force of a groin kick!

Let's play Rodney King. Let's say you did badly -- let's say you ran a red light or, um... were a racist bigmouth.

First we spray-paint your face* BLACK --

INSTANT MINORITY!!!

-- THEN we relieve you of your gun, nightstick, and donuts -

*Actually, kids, we could've used brown, tan, yellow, red - anyone not resembling George Bush or Bill Clinton or their Stepford wives would fill in quite nicely!

Now we will electrocute you four times.

He's still moving! He's not unconscious! Start beating him and don't stop until we can forget we're nothing but frustrated cops!

GOGO! GO!

DONUT

TOAST OR WAFFLE

We could handcuff you but we need more batting practice!

He's still moving. He's not acting in pain as he should be!!

He's on P.C.P.!

He's trying to make a break for it.

Be still!

He's on P.C.P.!

Don't cuff him yet!

Kick him in the head!! The HEAD!

WAK WAK WAK WAK WAK WAK WAK WAK

Watch it! He could writhe into you.

You're controlling the situation, not us!

Look out!

He's still rolling around!

He's going for my gun!

We could've ended this earlier but we're in bad moods and don't like your type any old way!

He's the incredible HULK! Will nothing stop him? Help! I fear for my life!

We're tough guys.

If you were white or we knew we were being filmed we'd act just the same... maybe.

Now, any normal person would see this comic strip and say, "My word, they beat the hell out of this guy way out of proportion to the man's offense and resistance to arrest. Put these thug animal bastards in jail!" You'd think that, but obviously visual evidence is NOT enough if a prejudi-

Excuse me? uh... um, excuse me, guys...

I'm, like, a huge fan of yours, and, like, well, this strip, right? Well, guys, it's just not funny, y'know?

Besides, you haven't addressed the fact that the violence and looting are as unjustified as --

epilogue:

WE'RE DOING OUR PART!

TRUMP TOWER

This doesn't solve a thing - But it feels really good!

GAS

WE'RE A LAUGH RIOT!

You idiot! So what if we're being reactionary and didactic - we're trying to make a point! You say you like us - would you like me if I was, say -- CHOCOLATE MILK?!?

I wish I had a baseball bat the size of Rhode Island so I could beat the shit out of this stupid-ass planet!

you have two valid points but you get hit anyway!

Hey - there're hittin' that guy!

Now THIS is funny! HA HA HA

This is more like it! Ho Ha!

HA HA HA HA HA HA

THE POLICE ARE NO MORE RACIST THAN THE CITIZENS they OFTEN DISSERVE!!!

Thank GOD more of you racist, sexist, homophobic, belligerent freak shows don't have badges to go along with your guns!

ARE YOU ONE OF the ASSHOLES of America?

Milk and Cheese are cartoon characters... what's our excuse? (Oh, e-vee, you're just sooo deep.)

2 Here's a guy who feels he "understands" the "black problem" because he read a Toni Morrison book in art school

© '91 Evan Dorkin and Pamela Wyatt. I'll be funny next month, I promise, kids!

MILK & CHEESE Quit!

by evan dorkin
who gives up
1992
Happy NoYear!

I've nothing to say in my little circle today.

FOR THE VERY...

...LAST TIME?

Get these goddam logos outta my face!

GIN XXX

Yes. It's the hairy truth, Milk and Cheese are sick of comics and have decided to run away. Enough... is enough.

We've auctioned off the props and story lines. And we've sold our backgrounds off for beer money. Also, it's a clever way to get this last strip done swiftly and easily!

Shhh! Cheese! - we vowed -- no jokes in this strip! No comedy for the undeserving! WE GO JOKELESS!

We've been funny enough! Tilled the mines of hilarity! Milk and Cheese have done it all! Sight Gags! Puns! Wordplay! Physical Humor! Witty Repartee! Groin Kicks! We quit while we're ahead!

BEER BEER

MILK

HA HA!

AHEAD?!?

AHEAD of CHEESE?!?

oop - sorry... I could not help myself to some comedy.

ONE FOR THE ROAD GIN

We need Freedom! If we can't be the most favored and beloved cartoon stars, then we will QUIT! QUIT QUIT QUIT QUIT QUIT!

We are not CONTENT to be merely well thought of! We are not two pen-and-ink footnotes to some gutter medium! Say we are SPOILED! We are not! We are MILK and CHEESE and we will not be DENIED!

Yes - so you fail yourselves, foul readers. You don't know what you have until you haven't it! See?!? See See See See See? Well, see no more, for there will be no---

Cheese! Was that "spoiled" line a joke?

WHAT?! oh... OH! "Say we are SPOILED"! I See - MILK and CHEESE... spoiled... I get it. Sure, I get it now. Heh. Sorry. I didn't mean for that to come out quite that way. Spoiled... Hm.

Well... no matter now, as we've quit and all. See - we've used the last of our word balloons.

I will miss jokes. Jokes are funny. No more jokes.

Only down to non-joking words now.

MILK! I'm a-scared now! If we quit -- will we cease to exist?

GOING!

GOING!

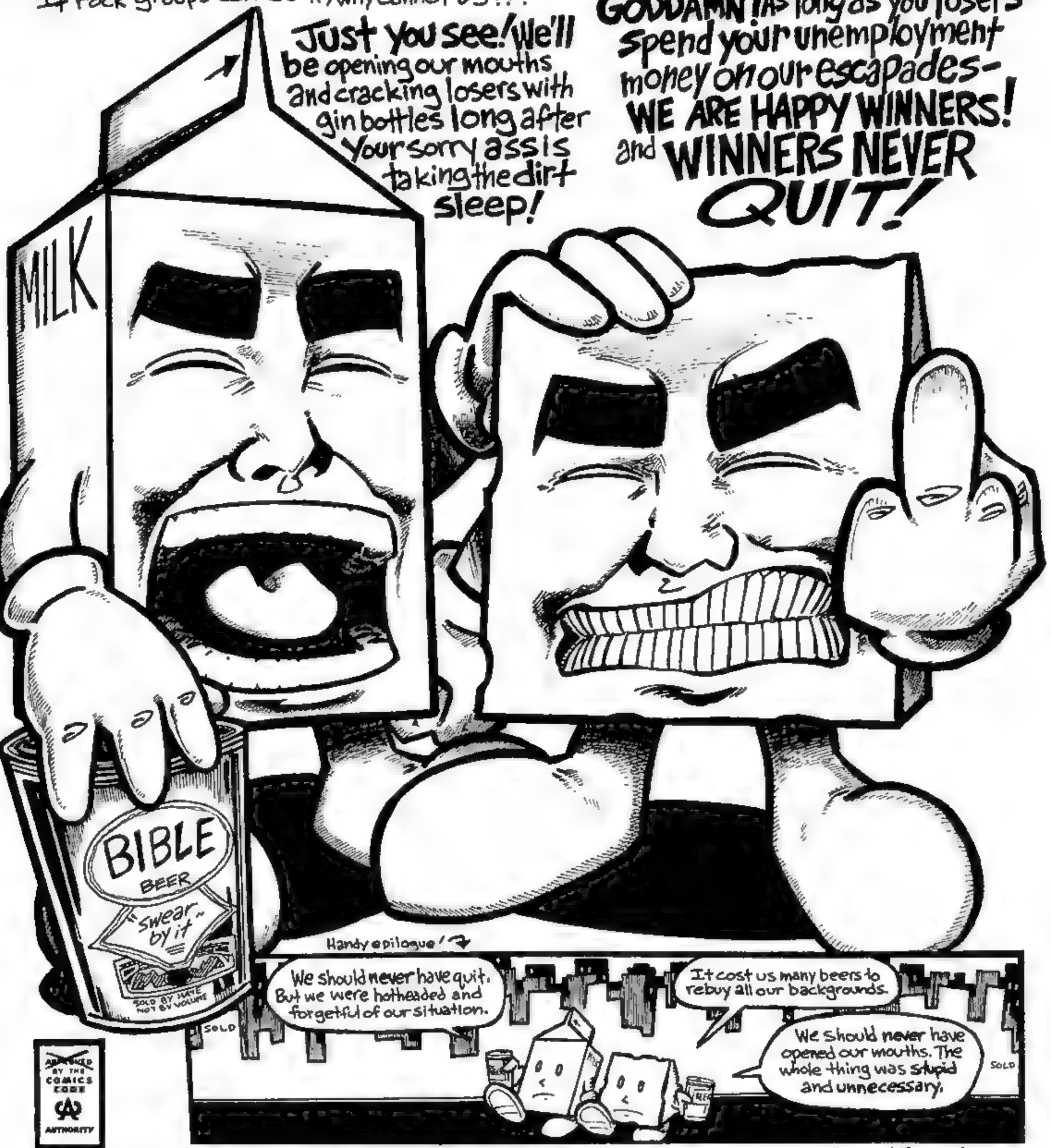
GONE?

HA! Double HA!

We won't quit-why the hell should we? We won't give you the satisfaction! You smug bastards! WE'll NEVER QUIT! NEVER SAY DIE! (oops, just did!) We'll always be here!! ALWAYS! We will continue to recycle the same basic premise of MILK & CHEESE FOREVER!
If rock groups can do it, why cannot us?!?

Just you see! We'll be opening our mouths and cracking losers with gin bottles long after your sorry ass is taking the dirt sleep!

NOW WE WILL TELL A JOKE! the BIGGEST joke of them all! AND - YOU are THIS JOKE! the Joke that is you is forty feet high and eighty feet wide! BIG JOKE you are, yes? So, Jokesters, be you glad we are back? Don't answer, for WE DON'T GIVE A GOOD GODDAMN! As long as you losers spend your unemployment money on our escapades - WE ARE HAPPY WINNERS! and WINNERS NEVER QUIT!



Handy epilogue!

We should never have quit. But we were hotheaded and forgetful of our situation.
It cost us many beers to rebuy all our backgrounds.
We should never have opened our mouths. The whole thing was stupid and unnecessary.
SOLD
SOLD

APPROVED BY THE COMICS CODE AUTHORITY

I agree! I quit!

MILK and CHEESE

I was afraid we'd end up in a comic strip like this...

P-U!

To hell with it- I'm getting completely tanked for this one...

Dairy products... gone bad

©elan "no apologies" dorkin

CHEESE!

ON THE AIR

OH-Cheese-look! I-spilled-beer-on-my--copy-of-"PIG-KNUCKLE-MAN". It-is-ro-ruined! uh, NOW-now we-must-go-to the-comic-convention-to-replace... it.

CHEESE-LOOK! I SPILLED BEER ON MY COPY OF PIG KNUCKLE MAN. IT IS RUINED NOW WE MUST GO TO THE COMIC CONVENTION TO REPLACE IT

I SEE ---

(1)

OH...I see...

Before we go any further, I'd like to say that Cheese and I appear in this strip under protest!

Yes. The idea of this strip- a "cynical" take on comic and science-fiction conventions, is nauseatingly unoriginal. But we truly fear legal reprisals if we quit...

So on with the comedy!!

OH WITH COMEDY!!! =

By mowing down these jerks on line, we don't have to wait to get inside!!

NO ONE WILL MISS THEM! WHEEEEEEEEEEEE!!!

CRASH

SNAP

CRACK

DRIVE!

HIT

KRAK

DR WHO

KRAKSMEEE THUD PANIC

PAM

BAT MAN

COMIC BOOK CONVENTION SAT-SUN Admission-20.00 Get meet Dave Ed's Harry online! Let's Have a Party episode! STAR TREK

RIP

VROOOOM HIT

ONE SIDE, NO LIFES!

I NEED MY COMIC BOOK!!

WAK

SPASH

WE'RE FANATICS WITH AN AGENDA!

ENTRY WOUND!

Uhm excuse me? That's twenty dollars admiss-UKH

Get a job, weekend fatboy!

SMG

X-FO

WOW!

MILK

HARSH!

MILK! I've got your comic! Can you believe this greasy scumbag wanted $35.00 for this newsprint, faded ink, crappy art, no story, and three staples?!? Ridiculous!

What'd you get it for?

COMICS!

HIS teeth!

CHEESE-We're surrounded by them! Trekkers! Whovians! Clive Barker fans! Comic geeks! People who collect science-fiction movie soundtracks! Frustrated artists! Would-be writers! Nuts in costumes! WHO GAVE BIRTH TO THESE BACKWARDS BASTARDS OF ESCAPIST POP CULTURE? WHO ACTUALLY ENGAGED IN SUCH BLASPHEMOUS SEXUAL INTERCOURSE THAT GOD HIMSELF CURSED THEIR OFFSPRING

???

er... excuse me- is th-this the Dentists' c-convention ?

wo-mannn...

LIVE LONG AND PROSPER!

STARTRE

EAT SHIT AND DIE!

POKE

POKE

ATTENTION CON-GOERS! WE ASK YOU TO RENOUNCE YOUR INANE HOBBIES OR FACE PAIN!! We dare you to get driver's licenses, your own apartments, and pursue a social life- maybe even bathe and attempt to obtain a sexual partner!

WHAT SAY YOU?!

Sexual what?!? Like... Batgirl?

No life for me, thanks! TREK's on tonight!

It's a repeat and not very good- but I've only seen it twice!

THAT'S IT!

DO IT TO THE CROWD!

No, Youth- you shall not be harmed. a child and his comic is heartwarming.

But a word in warning... stop by age eighteen -- or else.

PURE EVIL

BURN!!! BURN, COMIC BOOKS, BURN!!! Make the chubbos cry!

BONFIRE of the INANITIES!

STAB THE COSTUME-CONTEST ENTRANTS!

Jerkweeds DRESSED AS Dickheads!

BUT I'M BATMAN.

I put this comic book dealer in a plastic bag!

Now he'll be worth more!

ICEMAN IS A COOL GUY

And we can't smell him now thank the almighty!

MILK + CHEESE THE ONLY COMIC OF VALUE!

Oops! Sorry! Thought they were "Spock" ears!

He SAID they were real!

Hm. Guess it's true- Vulcans never bluff!

HYPOCRITE Panel

SNAG COMICS

SNOG COMICS

ACK COMICS! COMICS! THE VERY WORD BRINGS BILE TO MY BRAIN, TEARS TO MY THROAT- RAGE IN MY FEET! COMICS! An industry- a medium? A TRAVESTY! I AM SICK TO MY LIVER!!

But Milk... we ARE COMICS!

THIS IS SAD! TRULY PATHETIC!

THE LIFESTYLE AND BEHAVIOR OF THE COMIC LOSER IS WORTHY OF ANTHROPOLOGICAL STUDY AND PSYCHOLOGICAL ANALYSIS!

OVERUSED GOUGE GUIDE

IT'S YOUR $$ SUCKER!!

WHAT IS THIS WORTH ?

PLASTIC BAGS

CARDBOARD DIVIDERS

I... I... uhhh umm

It- It leaves me speechless!

Page layout © LAST MINUTE CRAP PAGE LAYOUT INC.

MILK & CHEESE

dairy products gone bad...

In this strip I will be using the voice of Kirk Douglas.

And I will be using the voice of James Mason.

MILK

CHEESE

©evan "zoomar" dorkin for Sarah baby

Sugar RUSH!

CHEESE! EAT some sugar!!

What?

Eat sugar with me!

excuse me?

I'M SAYING - EAT SUGAR WITH ME, CHEESE - LET'S GET HYPER AND RUN AROUND! LET'S DO THINGS! LET'S OVERDO THINGS!

This bizarre plan of behavior holds merit.

OKAY - I'LL EAT SUGAR!

Always Heed the Milk!

Candy has Sugar! continue eating candies and sweets!

Overload on gooey carbohydrates! Eat chocolate for sugar and caffeine! Nature's one-two punch!

Candy es dandy

Too slow an effect!! We need more sugar!

Breakfast cereal has sugar!

19% sugar! 27% sugar! We're pre-sweetened!

Increase the dosage of SUGAR!

Is there milk in that bowl?

Soda! Imbibe grotesque quantities of soda pop!

Eat some cakes!

Pour maple syrup on everything!

Sticky Buns! Eat those buns!

Pixie sticks - Stick-a-moo!

Have your cake and beat it

PURE Cane Sugar!! Eat bags of it!

Shovel it into your mouth!

Partake of glucose in amounts overwhelming!!

mm Yes.

"Try this at home"

On the go!

ACTIVE LIFESTYLE!!!

MODERN "NEW WAVE" DANCING!
We are slamming! We are "pogo-ing"! We are "anarchists"! We are "Punk Rock"!
Let's make the obligatory "Nirvana" reference!
SLAM
FIGHT THE YOUTH!
OKAY!
We stink like mean spirit!
HUH?

BACK Home...
Incredible! What a sustained burst of frenzied, incoherent, violent activity! =WHEW= I'm suddenly at low ebb!
MILK! I'm a thirsty boy! All that eating and running and bludgeoning!!!

That's right, readers- REMEMBER- **SUGAR and BEER!!** It's mood altering! It's cheap! It's legal! So why not get yours now?!? WHY NOT LIVE LIFE the MILK & CHEESE WAY? WHY NOT?

□+🎟 = 💎 to Sarah

MILK and CHEESE

dairy products gone bad...

in

Tricks are Treats!

©92 evan dorkin

I'M A MILK GHOST!

I'M A CHEESE GHOST! Booooo!

We are ghosts! Milk and Cheese are dead and we are ghosts! Whoooo!! eerie!

CLINK!

Ghost campout in the cemetery! Whoooeeeooh! We are Halloween ghosts, allright!

we are the DRINKING DEAD!

1937-1978

HA HA! WE'RE NO GODDAMNED GHOSTS!

Perish the thought!

we're MILK and CHEESE!

we're very lively!

MILK

SPOOK HOUSE BEER

SPOOK HOUSE BEER

It is Halloween, our second-favoritest Holiday! Right after Happy Hour!

HAPPY HOUR'S no Holiday, MILK!

It is for US!

HA HA HA!

A thick jest, my wedged companion!

We sure do pack it fat with humor, eh, my friend?

Indeed. But joking time is up. It is now time for tricks & treats.

We need to be Home!

DASH!

THIS panel is for SARAH ♥

YAYYAYYAY! Halloweeeen! BOOGADEEBOOGADEE! We are at the ready with tricks!

Bring on zee youngsters!

Ding Dong

The doorbell! Signals tricky time! Here we go!

Trick or treat, Smell my feet, Give us something good to eat!

KNOCK KNOCK

Here! Have Cabbage! Cabbage is good to eat!

SPAP

oof!

Cabbages are the spoils of your dumb song!

WAP

OW!

BIGLAFFS! The children are unhappy with their treats! Children are funny! Look at them, Sob!

They wished us to smell their feet! But why should we smell cabbagy foots?! Stupid toddlers! Poor stupid children!

And here come more of them! Huzzah!

Trick or Treat!!!

Here you are! Treats!

Yes, Treats! Treat yourself mightily to enjoyment with our valuable gift program!

uh-what is this stuff!?

Treats! Treats! We told you, they're TREATS, you ignoramuses!

uh--

Tinfoil balls! Thumbtacks! Ice cubes! Lard! Used condoms! Syringes! Lice! Toenail Clippings! Egg-whites! Urine and Hair samples! Prechewed wax-lip candy! TREATS!!!

Aren't little kids cute? And they all grow up to be merciless bastards!

Now beat it or we'll beat heads! ¿Comprende?

Did you hit my kids with cabbages?

Yes. No. perhaps.

That's a lousy costume, daddio.

Yes. Very sucky. Are you dressed as a "moron" or a "loser"? It's hard to tell. No candy for you.

YAAAAAAAAAA

They set Billy's daddy's hair on fire!!

Such a combustible personality!

He certainly has a bright future! Ho Ha!!

Billy's daddy will be a beacon to light the way to holiday cheer!

To holiday cheer!

Here, boys and girls! Liquid Treats!

Have a Halloween shot of Tequila, mein muchachos y muchachas! We are muy benevolent!

Who wants to eat the worm?

urp!

BARF

Please, try this at home!

The Night delivers pounds of Halloween Treasures!

Shards of Abba 45s! For you!

TRICK TREAT

STINKO

BAD

Soap Bubbles are an ephemeral, transient gift. Enjoy them now, Children, while you can.

Time is fleeting. All men die.

Mystery Prize! Mystery Prize!

MILK

You must wait to get home to open and revel in it!

POLICE

Here you go! Hot giblets in gravy!

AWFUL

ICK

Have a vicious eye poke!

ymk!

CRAP

Take from us a little defamation, my little costumed begging tyke!

HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA

Your mother is a drunken trollop!

WAH!

Trick or Treating. Legalized begging for affluent brats.

Do the homeless trick or treat?

Cockroaches! Live and in concert!

TURD

SUCKER

GUNK

Good nite, children! Happy Halloween! See you next year!

AAAAAAAAAA

I feel so very good.

MILK AND CHEER

It's a warm feeling. I am a warmed Milk.

Yes, it is.

It is the spirit of giving.

we are such santa clauses.

Boo!

MILK Cheese

Dairy products gone bad - in

APPLAUSE!

If it bends... it's funny.

If it breaks... it's even funnier.

HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA

©2-92 evan D ughra

Oh boy. Beer. Boy, do I like Beer, Cheese.

Yes. I too. Beer is swell. Almost as good as beating people up!

Wha-what the hell was that?!? Who's laughing?!

That's not your line, Milk! It's -- "Oh boy, Beer!"

Listen- there it is again! Laughing!

HAHAHA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA H

MILK and CHEESE

Dairy produce gone to market in...

Flea market!

© the heavy heavy monster
EVAN DORKIN
Feb/March 92

Here comes Comedy! Gigantic cancer-causing laffs!

He's justified!!!

WE'RE FUNNIER THAN GOD!!

and He's ancient!

Here's another letter-- "Dear MILK and CHEESE- I believe comics are an overlooked artform. I enjoy your comic as an absurdist reflection, a cartoon mirror of man's inhumanity to man." WHAT A DICK! THIS STRIP'S ABOUT OUR INHUMANITY TO MAN! NO ONE ELSE'S!

Is that jerk's return address on the envelope?

Yes.

Good! Let's go kick his art-school ass! Comics an art form? I don't think so!

What shall we smack him with? Bricks, bottles... bats? What about that notion you had of utilizing small children and animals as clubbing instruments?

MILK! There's a stamp on your head that says "MUST SELL BY APRIL 20th"!

BOX of REVENGE

¿Qué es? Must SELL?! Sell WHAT!?!

Sell YOU, it seems!

oh. By whose order! Whose command?!

Maybe it's GOD! Maybe it's the word of GOD!

Milk- what if GOD says you must be sold by APRIL 20TH!

Trivia Fact- APRIL 20th- birth date of e.dorkin and A. Hitler- 2 failed jew artists.

oh no... THIS IS AWFUL! GOD, he's tough! We're really in no position to fuck with him right now!

Plus he's got no goddam sense of humor

You better sell me!

For how much?

?

I don't know my own worth! Perhaps I'm worthless! I am sad now!

snif snif

I say "plenty." Your weight in BEER, at least!

How can I put a price on my lactic head-- with glue?

I know! Fair Trade! We'll BARTER! We'll go to the FLEA MARKET and trade you as GOD Commands it!!!

SUDDENLY! The flea market!

We need your table for God! Thank you!!!

Go unconscious for the LORD!!

FUNK

TOSS!

RARE COMIC MAGAZIN

STEP RIGHT UP! Prevent the coming apocalypse- make an offer for MILK! Repent and trade, Cheapsters, or God will arrive in a cab to kick some ASS!!

I've got a run of "PLAYBOYS" from '67 up I'll trade fo

NO! I'm worth more than nudity!

WHO ISN'T ?

I've got a set of steak knives and some ribeye shanks in my van

A BAD DEAL! HES GOD'S merch-andise!

AMERICA FIRST

Cheese is my friend!!

Thirty bucksssAAAAA

YOU INSULT ME!

Money is no object! But fire-FIRE is God's object!

Resist THIS, fancy boys! I'll trade you my immaculate Jeff Lynne collection on vinyl- This comprehensive set includes every E.L.O. album, including bestofs and soundtracks, his overlooked solo efforts, his Traveling Wilbury work, his seminal "Move" lps, and even his sterling production work with Tom Petty, George Harrison, et al.! So?

#!?!

TO BE CONTINUED!

You're lucky we let you live, you moron! A broken neck and a stomach full of "Telephone Line" 45s are less than you fully deserve!

I SPIT ON YOU!

SPITOO!

Too bad we couldn't get the "Xanadu" soundtrack down his stinking gullet!

Anyway, ALL in ALL this was a pretty good deal. We gave him a severe beating and he gave us high entertainment. Hoo HaH!!!

perhaps I should've offered my Jon Anderson collection instead!!

I now see there is no price for me. I am the sum total of an incompetent creative process. I am unwanted. I am cheap goods.

What Milk means is no one wants to merchandise this crapstrip.

Let's do a good strip- one the kids will groove to and rally behind!

Okay- HOW ABOUT THIS...

Suck on THIS, scenesters - it's--

MILK GIRL and Cheesy Wee on a BUDGET BOY

Sod off grandad!

cheap... cheap.

They're too sexy for DEADLINE

GIRL and Boy © evandickin FEB 92 FOR SI SPENT

Let's grab us some beer, eh Budget Boy?

Sorry, can't...

I'm on a budget.

wanker.

K-POP

>phweet<

Thank you. Hope you've enjoyed our funniness.

good evening!

CHEERS!

Frankie Fuckin' Howerd!

MILK and CHEESE -in- Dairy products gone bad...

We're going to teach you a lesson you'll never forget!

Heed the three fat R's of education! Rending! Rioting! And Ricardo Montalban!!!

© evan the darkin Apr 1992

WISE UP, SUCKER!

That's tonight's "Unsolved Mysteries." Next week we'll present wildly inconclusive evidence on the Amelia Earhart disappearance, U.F.O.'s and GOD. Be there!

"Unsolved Mysteries" is quality television.

Yes. I'd like to write for "Unsolved Mysteries." Dumb stories with no endings. Simplicity.

Hollywood is clever beef.

And now the channel... 7... um... news brief... studies show i-i-illiteracy is on the rise... a sharp increase in school dropouts

People are STUPID?! THAT'S news?!?

Illiteracy? What's that?

IDIOTS

1992

Ha Ha! I'm kidding - It's dumbness!

I'm a funny Cheese.

KIDS. Never cartoon drunk. evan 92

Cheese - this makes me think. Maybe we are obscure cartoon characters because of the overwhelming stupidity of the American public? Could that be? Are they too stupid to read our antics?

An incredibly obtuse but valid excuse - let's utilize it to its fullest in this strip!

Yes - people are stupid and must be taught smartness.

Let's do some educating!

SCHOOL BUS XING

Hey - who're you? You ain't kids!

True. You've seen through our ruse. Though we are small and childlike, we are not children. No, we are actually Milk and Cheese. Our jig is up.

Milk - he must be educated to have seen through our disguises.

But not much of a schooling, for he is still a lowly bus driver.

Hey!

Hey nothing!

We need your vehicle...

KRASH

AAAAR!

...It's for educational purposes only.

School Crossing! Drive Safely!
AAAWAGH
STOP
HOOD BUS SYSTEM
Look, kids-- no hands!
Do not panic, tiny fledglings!
MATH STUFF
We are here to TEACH! Here to raise your cleverness capacity! our fine curriculum is based on Darwinian principles and Trivial Pursuit! YOU WILL LEARN!

Question one is to YOU, little boy--
WHO WAS THE VOICE OF MR. ED?
mr. WHO?
WRONG!
(Rocky Lane)

Survival of the SMARTEST!
SPASH!
AAAAAAAD

Question TWO! How many "road" movies did Hope and Crosby make together ?!?
: mommy ?:
QUIZ
WRONG!
Out the window with him - he's D-U-M-B!

WRONG!
The Michelin Man's name is BIBENDUM!
Not "oh god don't hurt me!"
Ignorant whelp.

WHY WON'T YOU Learn

WRONG!
The first Oreo Cookie was sold in Hoboken, New Jersey, in 1912! Foo!!
Everyone knows that!
75K 75K 75K
REINFORCEMENT

APPROVED BY THE COMICS CODE AUTHORITY
UNWISE YOUTH! Now you will know the twelve inches of HELL!

WHO'S ON FIRST?
I-I-I DON'T KNOW!
TOSS
MILK
THIRD BASE!
KRASH

we're very hard on the kids in this strip
it's our "Tough love"

Park the school bus.
CRAM
SCHOOL ZONE
U.S. MAIL
BRUMP

My god the children where are the children?
WHAT HAVE YOU DONE WITH THE CHILDREN?
oh yes... the children...

"The children... the children... what have WE done with the children... FRET NOT, MORON! We've done nothing the system has not done to the children! WE'VE LEFT THEM IN THE STREETS! YES! THE VILE, DIRTY STREETS! THEY LIE IN PUKE AND THE FILTH OF IGNORANCE!
THEY REFUSE TO HEED THE WORD and learn of MILK & CHEESE! They are ours now! THEY ARE TRULY OUR CHILDREN NOW!
BEEF

Learn anything..? Pon

Milk and Cheese on Dope

No drugs for me, thanks! Mayhem demands a clear head!

I can't be hopped up on goofballs! Can I? Hmm—I'm not sure now.

Who needs narcotics—just drink MORE BEER!

FATASS BEER

© 5·92 evan dorkin—the big dope!

THIS IS A FUN GAME, CHEESE!

WAK WAK WAK WAK

MILK

I thought you'd enjoy it, Milk.

The idea for this pastime came to me in a vision.

KEEP CENTRAL PARK CLEAN

Blindfold courtesy Mr Gary Gilmore.

THE Human Piñata*! Behold and voila!

mf! mmf mmmf!

simply stuff a chubby toddler chock full of candy, and, blindfolded, go to town on him with a bat!

BRILLIANT! Wish I could see it...

* Originated in Mexico, perfected in Brooklyn

Look, Harry! There they are! You two -- STOP!!

Whoops! Cops! Scamper!

How did you know?

cop smell!

Milk, why are we fleeing? MILK and CHEESE FEAR NO MAN*!!

Historically TRUE! But we beat so many law officers it gets dull.

True.

Besides, somebody will shoot them anyway. Sooner or later- These are violent times!

* or woman, so shut up, all you politically correct jerks

Yo, dudes—what's your hurry? What you lookin' for, huh?

Eyes. I'm looking for eyes. I'm so blind right now I can't even see!

Ha Ha! I titter at Milk's humor at the expense of the handicapped!

Who's to get offended? The BLIND? They can't read this crap! Ha!

Whoa, you two are cranky! You guys need some cheerfulness--and I got the thing you need to get's happy!

A gallon of scotch?

New brass knuckles?

Videotapes of great air disasters?

Time/Life books "life after death" series?

Rubber cement?

Chia pets?

A big flamethrower?

Captain and Tennille 45s?

No, man, nooo--REAL happiness! Heightened awareness, raised consciousnesses, mellower, calmer states of being--

Milk-I think we have a religious zealot here. Go get me a brick.

No, no--you two just don't get it!

YOU'RE going to get something if you don't quit the hippie talk!

Look dudes, take this joint-go home and smoke it. It's on the house. You dig it, you come back to see me here tomorrow and we talk money.

Hmmm...Okay. We'll try anything once or twice. We'll smoke your rolled leaves to get our happiness.

Oh, also-call us "dudes" again and we'll break your head open.

Bye!

We will dash home and inhale this supposed "cheerfulness."

But, what if we have a "BAD TRIP"?!

A "BAD TRIP"?!? You mean we could smoke this and end up in Cleveland? This could be risky!

Many puffs later...

Well...we have partaken of this "dope". We have smoked "drugs".

Yes. I don't see what the big deal is. I prefer beer. Beer loves me.

I feel no differently. I STILL hate everything except you. And TV.

I too, am unaffected. We are very incompetent "dope fiends."

I'm hungry.

Me too...

PUM

Z z z z

Z z z z z

PUM

white milk on dope?

the next morning...

MORNING!?! Mother of God, Cheese--it's morning!! Do you realize what this means?!?

It's Judgment day! Armageddon! It's Ragnarok! It's the film version of 'Raise the Titanic'-

WE SLEPT!

morning becomes electric!

WE NEVER SLEEP! NEVER! HOW COULD THIS HAVE HAPPENED?! HOW COULD WE MISS 24 HOURS OF MAYHEM AND VIOLENCE?!? Not to mention we missed the season finale of 'Doogie Howser, MD'! Oh, the humanity!!

SNIF WAH

I'm ashamed to be alive... Who kept the world on their toes whilst we slumbered? We've missed so much!! I need gin-- I must drown my shame in GIN!!

Later for GIN! First--we get REVENGE!

Does that mix with tonic water?

No! It mixes with KNUCKLES!

I see!

SMASH

actually...no, I don't what a silly Cheese I can be!

It was that druggist in the park!

He stole our livelihood! He snatched a day of our time on God's Soil!

We'll find him like detectives!

We'll make him PAY!

PAY IN BLOOD! Yes, BLOOD! Lots of it! BUCKETS OF IT, IN FACT!

THERE HE IS! Right in the next pane!!!

how convenient for us!!

Hey, dudes- urk

Shut your pie hole! You cost us 24 hours of fun! You and your icky 'drugs'! We were perfectly happy with alcohol! You stunted our emotional growth!

THROW

Now face our wrath as we vent our kidneys! We'll make up for our lost time by pounding you for one FULL DAY!

(readers- please follow the arrows like good little puppets)

Hour One! HIT WAK CUT BASH LACERATE RIDICULE

THIS WAY TO LAFFS!

Hour Six!

Look-- it's the man from the Guinness book of World Records!

He's here to verify MILK & CHEESE as world-class abuse kings!

Hour Thirteen!

Maybe he's on DRUGS and can't feel this!

Good Point.

HIT HIM HARDER!

BLO

BLOOD

Hour 24!

panel of revelation!

Actually, I didn't mind the sleeping. I had a most wonderful dream!!!

SO DID I!

Well, cheese!! that certainly was a ridiculous strip. And it took up an entire extra page in the magazine! That could've gone to an ad for another useless crap Brit "indy" band with crap art-school haircuts!

We faked the whole episode anyway. We didn't even smoke the joint. We were too hopped up on amphetamines to light the dam thing!

Hour Twenty-Two!

This is boring! He's hardly moving!

START Hitting the Guinness World Record Man!

LUNGE!

CLOB

Follow for FUN!

HaHa! Cheese is kidding! We'd never promote drastic and illegal behavior! We're cartoon stars! We have images to uphold!!!

Bye, kiddos!

MILK & CHEESE

I'M SLEEPY! =yawn=

We drank too much cough syrup for its alcohol content!

dairy products gone beddy-bye
– in –
"Milk and Cheese fall asleep from drinking too much cough syrup for its alcohol content and dream of the terrors and wonders GOD inflicted on the people of EGYPT..."

HAIL!

LOCUSTS!

RATS!

FROGS!

LICE!

BOILS!

BLOOD!

BLIGHT!

DARKNESS!

SLAYING of the FIRSTBORN!™

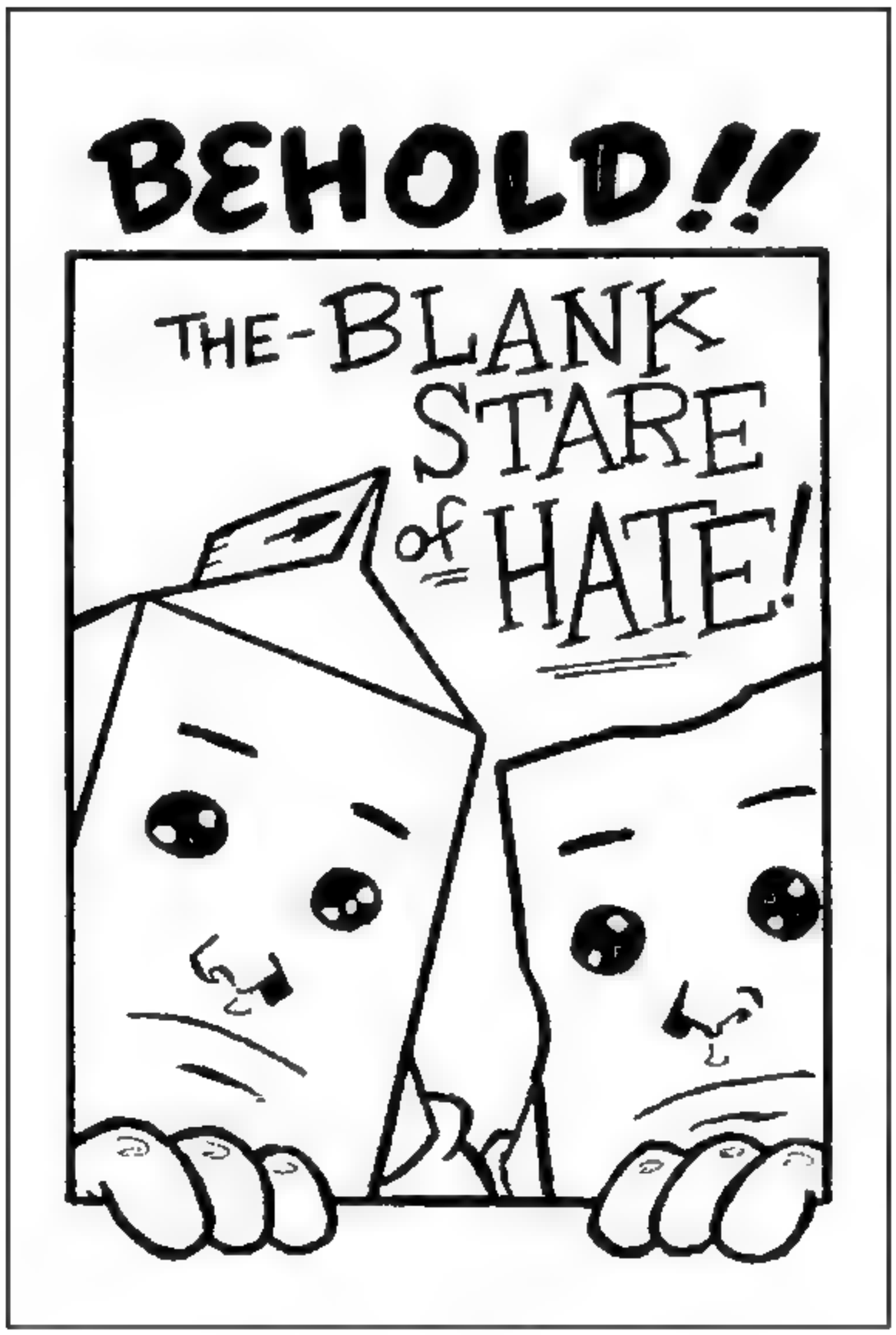
S. CENTRAL BLVD.

LIQUOR

BEER

GIN

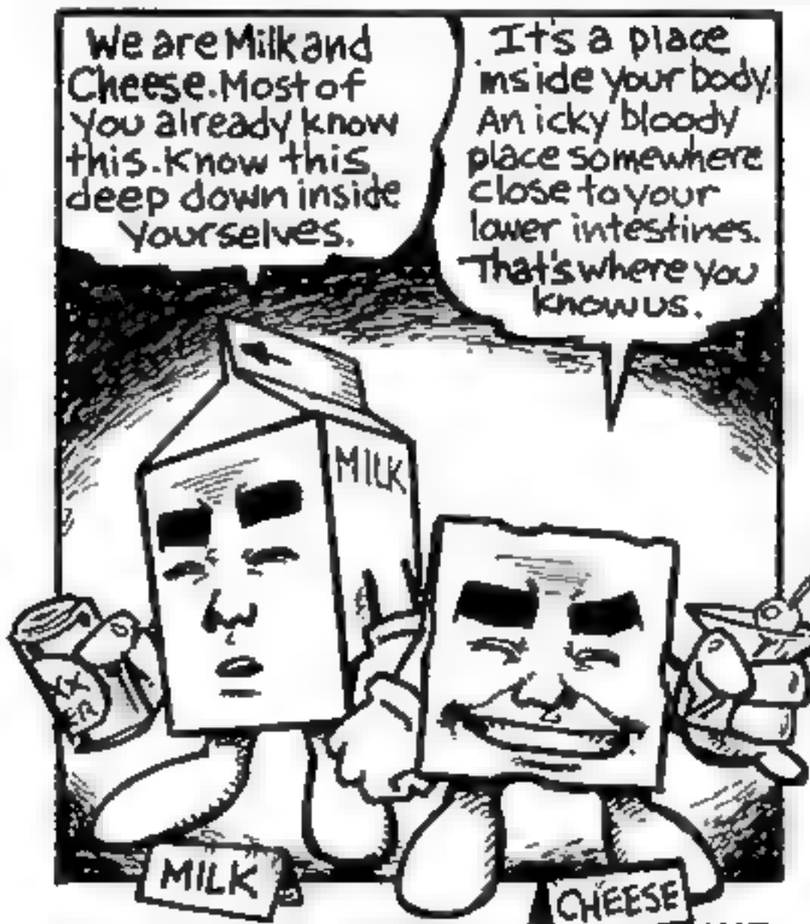
©1·9·92 evan dorkin - with ideas from Sarah Dyer and Yahweh, mighty Yahweh



CHAPTER FOUR

1993–1994

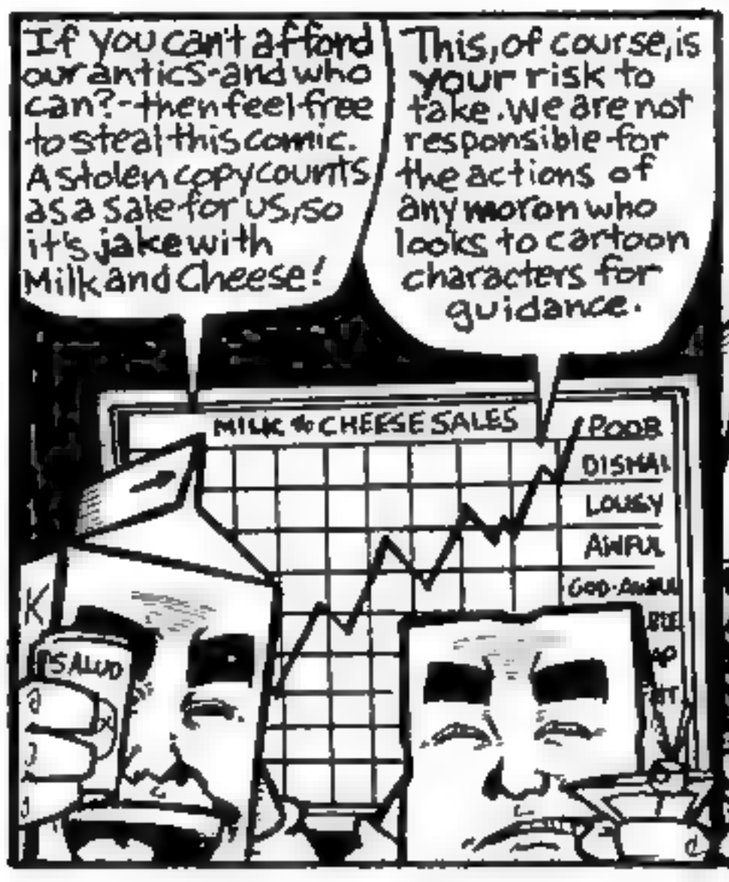
the last(?) introduction of MILK and CHEESE

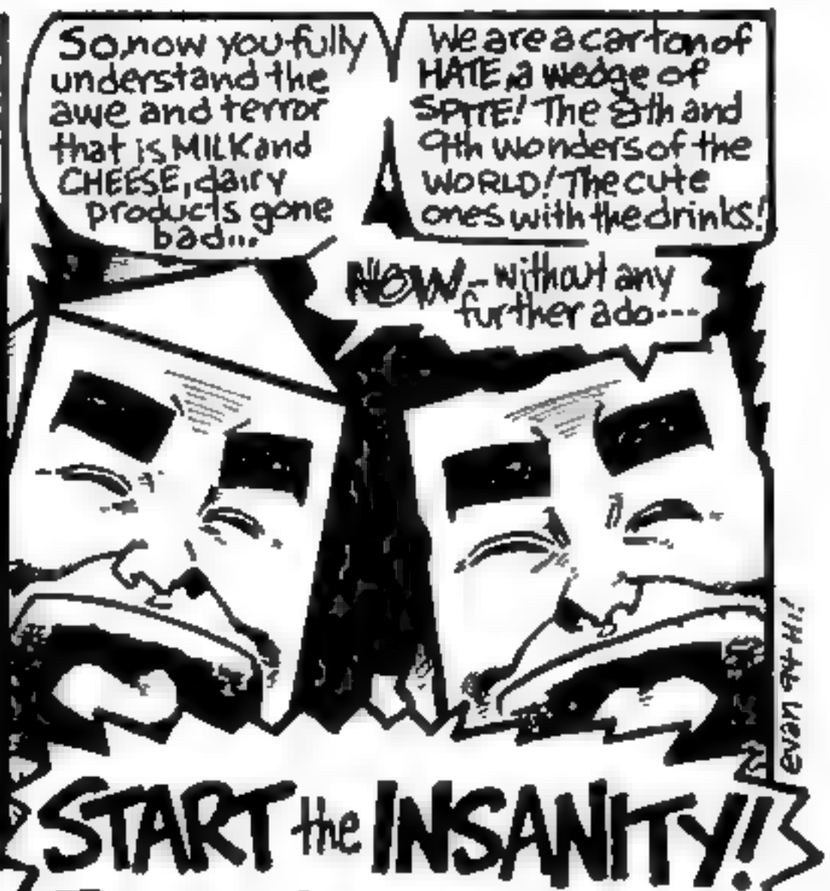

We are Milk and Cheese. Most of you already know this. Know this deep down inside yourselves.
It's a place inside your body. An icky bloody place somewhere close to your lower intestines. That's where you know us.
MILK
MILK
CHEESE

For those of you somehow unfamiliar with our unique blend of satire, wordplay, alcoholism, and charismatic violence--
--please refer to the following panel for an example of our award-losing shenanigans.
PROPS
PROPS

EXAMPLE #1: The award-losing comedy stylings of MILK & CHEESE!
Tarnation! I've broken our LAST BOTTLE of GIN on this frat boy's head-a rash gesture!
Don't worry, Milk! we can suck the alcohol out of his head wound!
KRESH
Aargh! I suffer!
JUST ANOTHER VICTIM
HAHA! WE KNOW!
FOR EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY! NOT TO BE USED FOR COMEDY!

Anyway. This being our last introduction we'd like to thank you for buying our comic. You've made a wise choice, stupid.
If you HAVEN'T bought this yet, then cough UP, cheapskate! This isn't a library! You get no free comedy from us, feeb!
HUFF
HUFF
MILK


If you can't afford our antics-and who can?-then feel free to steal this comic. A stolen copy counts as a sale for us, so it's jake with Milk and Cheese!
This, of course, is your risk to take. We are not responsible for the actions of any moron who looks to cartoon characters for guidance.
MILK & CHEESE SALES
POOR
DISMAL
LOUSY
AWFUL


So, now you fully understand the awe and terror that is MILK and CHEESE, dairy products gone bad...
We are a carton of HATE, a wedge of SPITE! The 8th and 9th wonders of the WORLD! The cute ones with the drinks!
NOW - without any further ado---
START the INSANITY!!

CAN'T TALK!
Milk
We're in a hurry!!
©7-9-92 evan Dorkin
MILK and CHEESE
dairy products gone bad - in...

MUST HURRY!

MUST HURRY!
HOT DOGS SAUSAGE SODA
MUST HURRY!
MUST HURRY!

MUST HURRY!
HURRY!
good thing we hurried.
Yes. We almost missed the opening credits of Rescue 911.
But everything's alright...
...now.
GIN
gotta go!

MILK and CHEESE

they HATE what you Hate! in

Destroy all STANDUP!

©92-93 evan D.

But seriously, folks...

...Take my LIFE, please.

And FLYING-Jeez, I HATE to fly, don't YOU?! And, Heh heh, speaking of Chinese :heh- Restaurants--

HA HA HA HA

GOOD GOD! Standup comedy!!! Such torment! Such torture! Straight from NAZI laboratories comes standup!

My fists clench and my stomach turns! Who are these idiots and Why is this legal?

XXX GIN 100%

BEER

For the sake of the children we must DESTROY all STAND-UP!

WE GO TO END THIS UNFUNNY BUSINESS!

Have you seen that war in Yugoslavia? Those nuts!

HA HA HA HA HA

and how about that abortion issue? Wacky or what?

WE STOLE CABLE FOR THIS?

GIN

In the name of Morey Amsterdam-- ONWARD TO MAYHEM!

And boy, do I hate taxes! And lousy drivers, man I hate 'em! And don't you just hate it when babies cry at movies? Y'know, that reminds me... How come on "Gilligans Island" they could build a wooden CAR for a MONKEY but they couldn't build a raft? Or fix a leaky boat? AM I RIGHT?!

it's so true!

He's so perceptive!

HA

NOT FUNNY!

SPASH

gk!

STRANGLE HIM! STRANGLE HIM WITH THE MIKE CORD!

STRANGLE HIM WITH THE T.V. CORD!

DIE, "FUNNYMAN"! Finita la commedia!

CHOKE!

GAG!

CHOKE! CHOKE ON YOUR evian bottle! CHOKE ON IT, YOU WITLESS APE! CHOKE LIKE MAMA CASS!*

Pssst "Evian" is "naive" backwards! And so are you if you buy bottled toilet water! Drink Gin instead.

SHOVE!

evian H2O

* a public service announcement from Milk & Cheese ™ URBAN LEGEND

THAT'S ONE DOWN! BUT HE WAS EASY!

JUST Your average run-of-the-mill unfunny standup PARASITE! But there's oh so many more offenders out there poisoning the air and wasting our precious t.v. time! Only in America could so many imbeciles make their livings by telling other imbeciles the plots of old sitcoms they'd already seen dozens of times!

We will tour the "comedy clubs" and club comedians! (but first-DRINKS! and not the watered-down pap this dive serves!)

We have martinis! VERY DRY! NOW! It's test time for readers! Have you a "sense of humor"? Really?! You think so? Then look at our list of purported laugh getters-LOOK, DAMN YOU! Take the Milk & Cheese S.A.T. (Sad-Ass Test)! Ask yourself if you find anything on this list FUNNY!

If you answer "YES" to ANY of these then you are unfunny, tasteless luncheon meat! And you can burn in HELL! We don't need your kind around here! Close the comic, clown!

Jokes

Life in Hell (post '87)

Mimes

Liquid Television

Comedy relief

"Saturday Night Live"

Ren and Stimpy

the Kids in the Hall

Clowns

Comic Books

the Far Side

"Wayne's World"

Pauly Shore

musical comedy

Top 10 Lists

Married w/children

"Tiny Toons"

"the Tonight Show"

David Letterman

"Cheers"

"Spy" magazine

"Not the Comedy Channel"

P.J. O'Roarke

Martin

Milk and cheese

You in Living Color

Dana Carvey

Calvin and Hobbes

"Seinfeld"

True-this is but our opinion- BUT WE ARE MILK & CHEESE, and you KNOW were RIGHT!

MILK

Thousands MORE! Ran outta room!

MILK & CHEESE ON TOUR! "Destroy all standup Tour '93!"

(Cheese... why are we in the jungle?)

(I have absolutely no idea.)

8:00 "The Laff RoundUP!"

PUNCH all Stand-UP!

Hey, did you ever--

urk!

Just stop right there, "comedy stylist"!

No more inane, exaggerated, everyday observations from self-obsessed, badly dressed snickering glass clowns!

Salud!

Nauseating! These particular no-talents trade solely on their ethnic background, physical setback, or bizarre body type for their self-deprecating, "ain't culture clashes kooky" kind of "humor"!

What luck! An overweight, blind, Russian-Korean-Puerto-Rican-Jew midget in a wheelchair! All my violent eggs in one basket!

Oppression! See!

Hey! That's in poor taste! Let the little blind midget make fun of himself some more! Now that's funny!

Nothing duller than stale "fat" jokes, corny-ola handicap" humor, or lame, lingo-laden, harmless "insights" into racism! Don't piss off whitey! He owns T.V.!

8:30 "Chez Giggles!"

Pummel the "ethnic and "special groups" comedians!

Politically Incorrect!

9:00 "The Chuckle-Hut!"

Bash all Ventriloquists!

The worst! Who invented this atrocity? A geek with his hand up a wooden boy's ASS is a night's entertainment?!

Ha! I killed your dummy!

And Milk's lips never moved!

They practice this at home! Alone! For Years!

9:30 "Club Yuck-It-Up!"

Silence all Impressionists!

Impressionists! AK! Parasitic losers! They make their careers reminding audiences of people more famous and talented than they are themselves! And not one joke told in a lifetime!

(I don't even like the painters!)

How would it sound if I set this jerk ablaze? I think it would go something-like-THIS!

Cagney?

Nixon?

The Rev. Jim from "Taxi"

Groucho Marx?

Jack Nicholson?

No! He's burning as Capt. James T. Kirk!

HEELLP ME, SPOOOCK!!!

Multiple Marginal Personality Disorder!

10:00 "the Guffaw-Gulag!"

Eliminate all Prop Comics!

Good Gravy! Infantile Crap! These wads "get laffs" by haunting flea markets and showing off junk you had as a ten-year-old! Or worse - they make their own comical "props"! PEOPLE ACTUALLY PAY to see these babies play with their toys?!? OY VEY!

SILLY PUTTY

HANDLE WITH OY

PROPS

R.I.P. Taylor!

10:30 "the Comedy Commode!"

We're running out of room, so to the emergency ward with "women comediennes"--

Am I right, girls--

"Offensive" or "blue humor" comics--

Fuck! Fuckin' Fuck Bitch Fuck Bastard Pussy Muthah-F--

-Political comedians-

--twelve filibusters and an overriding veto--

--any jerkoff who uses a musical instrument in his act"!

Bricks for all!

PROVE THAT COMEDY!

Oh! So you two think you're funny?

Aha! A question from the audience meat!

The answer is yes! Yes, we think we're funny!

Yes, we do!

Very funny. Screamingly so. Hohah, to be funny.

That is us.

We're so funny we forgot to laugh!

I'll need an audience member for this routine!

Funny!

I went to my doctor and I said, "Doc, it hurts when I do THIS!" He says -- "Don't do that!" So I stabbed him!

Funny!

"PING-PONG" BALLS? I THOUGHT YOU SAID, "KING KONG'S BALLS!"

Look! A beer mug in my mouth! Funny!

Look! We are "mugging" it up!

See? Funny! We are "funnymen" extraordinaire!

My funny bad celebrity impressions! Marvel at my "Vic Tayback!"

"You Dingy Broads"!

Thank you! Thank you!

KILL MY WIFE... PLEASE!

Here is my funny and magical "shadow puppet theatre"!

For you!

WHO'S ON FIRST?

WE ARE!

MILK and CHEESE! THAT'S WHO!

APPEARING WEAKLY: THE MILK and CHEESE EXPERIENCE!

Hi!

Hello!

LIMITED ENGAGEMENT ONLY! (AS THEIR JOKES ARE GETTING STALE)

Why do we think we're funny? Because we THINK! THEREFORE WE ARE FUNNY! We know the RULES of COMEDY! CHEESE--

What is the first rule of comedy?

TIMING!

BRRING!!

Rule #2!

If it bends-- it's funny!

If it BREAKS-- it's even funnier!

ohgod- my ribs!

SUNK

See?

CRAK

UNIVERSITY OF BACKEST BOOK

Rule #3!

THE Comedy rule-- of THREES! THREE IS the MAGIC NUMBER! Do it all three times! Three Hits!

① HIT

② HIT

③ HIT = BIG LAFFS!

Pssst! And remember the GOLDEN RULE! If it's funny ONCE- do it over and over until it's unrecognizable as comedy! Milk & Cheese are EXPERTS at this!

YOU! YOU IN THE AUDIENCE! It's all your fault! You're to blame!

The only thing sadder than stand-up comics is that someone laughs at them! Icky-Poo!

Are you so starved? The idiocy of the world around you isn't chuckle inducing enough? You need to waste time and money to hear things you and your friends say at the diner?!

You guys stink! Get off the stage!

You want laughs?!? You wish for hilarity? Then get killed to death in the "laff riot" that is MILK and CHEESE!

XXX N19

Have a little taste of Cutting-Edge Comedy, MILK and CHEESE STYLE! I stab you with shards of Moms Mabley L-P's!

XXX N19

WHO--? ~URK!

Just remember, folks-- LAUGH, and the WORLD LAUGHS WITH YOU--

Tell "Standup" and MILK and CHEESE WILL KICK YOUR USELESS ASS!!!

HEY, You've been a terrifically gullible, easily entertained audience!! Thanks! Good night, everyone!!!

HA HA HA

MILK

HA HA HA

Die.Laughing.

TWO GREAT TASTES THAT MAKE WASTE TOGETHER! it's-

MILK AND CHEESE

IN:

FUCK YOU ALL - BECAUSE M&C ARE THE

WINO KINGS!

GOOD LORD! CHEESEY! It says here there's a free wine tasting today! FREE BOOZE!

FREE BOOZE! Manna from Evan! I'd swill diarrhea from a drunk's ass if it was a mere 1% proof!

©evan dorkin 393

HEY HEY HEY! WHO'S GOT the FREE WINE?

Break out the vino, you rich white bastards! Cut us in for a taste!

KICK!

welcome wine tasting club members!

TONIGHT OPEN HOUSE WINE TASTING

celebrate WINE old grapes for only money

It's chic!

?

Wh-Who are YOU?

What do you want?

I'M MILK! HE'S CHEESE! THANK YOU! THANK YOU, EVERYONE! THANK YOU! THANK YOU!!!

You may know us as the "champagne of cartoon stars"! We've been entertaining folks like you for years now! Thank you!

But we're also world-class, full-time, reckless alcoholics! Thank You! And we're here to taste your generous gift of free booze!!

THANK YOU! THANK YOOOU!!!

MILK'S MUG

CHEESE'S MUG

CHEESE'S FREE BOOZE WINO

And now... we throw a tantrum.

WINE! WINE! WINE! WINE! WINE! Where's our wine? WINE! GIVE US WINE! WINE-I SAY! Free Vino! Liquor us up! Liquor! Hand over the wine! We want wine! Drinks! Here, Liquor! WINE! WINE! Wine! We need a taste! My palate is dry! We've a mighty thirst! Damn our livers! Wine! Wine! Pour me a glass-ful!

WE'RE BIG BABIES HOT FOR LIQUOR!

I'm sorry! But you'll have to leave!

BUT... every wine tasting has a little cheese!

I am that little cheese.

well... all right... but do please behave yourselves!

OH BOY! WINE! NOW WE TASTE!

G-CHUG CHUG

WE NEED TO TASTE PLENTY TO OFFSET THE PISS-WEAK ALCOHOL CONTENT!

CHUG

No, no, no! Gentlemen- please! Take sips!

Uncouth!

You must SIP wine... then swirl it in your mouth and spit it out!!

Sips? Milk and Cheese SIP? Art thou MAD?!? Does insanity run in your family? SIP?!

You wish us to SIP? Like babies? Like old women in rubber diapers? Name a drunk who sips? Did William Holden SIP?!

MILK

And forget about spitting it out! Sacrilege!

You two must stop this nonsense at once!

Can't. This is a three-page strip.

Then I'll call the police!

FINE WINE

FINE WINE

Invite who you like. But they better not touch our wine.

PROGRAM NOTE:

Cheese and I just want to assure you that nowhere in this strip will we do the lame old joke where I ask Cheese if he wants a "little wine."

And I reply, "yes."

Whereupon I then proceed to "WHINE."

:ahem: We wouldn't put that in a cartoon of quality.

NOW BACK TO "WINO KINGS" (ALREADY IN PROGRESS)

Suddenly- the HOMELESS ARRIVE!

Is this where to get wine?

oh my gawd!

My **god**! Who **are** these people?!

AHA! Look, Cheese! The homeless have arrived! HUZZAH!

It always warms my heart to see a teeming mass of human misery depicted for high comedy purposes!

HEFTY

I BRAKE FOR ALCOHOL!

MILK

Everyone remain calm! Do not fear the winos! They are people, just like you or me- except they're blind stinking drunk and smell like bowel movements!

Our clever and funny handbills brought the homeless in splendidly! We made them ourselves! Read carefully for "extra laffs"!

NOW, MEET the WINOS!! They're here to panhandle, drink free wine, and pee in the corner! And they also add to our cartoon antics!

Hey!

WANTED!! RUMMIES OF ALL AGES!

CALLING ALL BUMS! WINE! WINE! WINE! DRAG YOUR SMELLY ASSES TO OUR FREE WINE-A-THON! 8:00 SAT MARCH 27 K OAK LA.

ATTENTION- WINOS-HOBOS-BUMS FREE WINE! BE DRUNK IN A COMIC STRIP WHICH IS FUNNY! WE ALSO NEED A FEW JUNKIES FOR VARIETY! 8:00

HOBOS! ANNOUNC. NO HOBO-A-GOGO! FREE WINE! HANGOVERS! SUCKOUTS, VOMITING! SAT: 8:00

Hmph!

HOMELESS SINGLES! MEET the BOTTLE of YOUR DREAMS at our WINO GET TOGETHER

It's FACT! Everyone knows that the juxtaposition of the filthy rich with the just plain filthy guarantees something that resembles comedy! Honest!

Look! No hands! And I'm talking with a bottle in my mouth!

GLUG!

MILK

Talent!

Now listen! Listen, you alcohol-sweating wrecks! Heed the call of the WINO KINGS!!!

GO, WINOS! GO TASTE WINES! FREE WINES FOR THE TASTING! BOOZE UP AND BLACK OUT, YOU WINOS!

OH, MILK! WE'VE ERRED TRAGICALLY! THE STINKY WINOS ARE TOO EXPERT WITH DRINKS! THEY'RE RADICALLY ABSORBING THE WINE SUPPLY!!

We'll need to ACT! As soon as I finish this crap chablis! :Hic:

MILK

NOW WE ACT!

WE MUST COMMIT ACTS of VIOLENCE TO ENSURE OUR FAIR SHARE OF THE WINE! MOVE IN!!!

WITNESS THE MILK & CHEESE TWELVE-STEP PROGRAM TO SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY AND SOBRIETY!

STEP 1!

THROW

SINNERS REPENT!

BREAK

THE GREATEST AND MOST VIOLENT STEPS SEQUENCE SINCE EISENSTEIN'S "POTEMKIN"!" -AN IDIOT

STEP 2!

Hit the rich on general principles!

The juxtaposition of my fists and your face is a good goddam laugh!!

POP

STEP 3!

Hmm Hmmmm Hm Hmm

shhh! cheese is drinking

STEP 4!

I've sewn his mouth shut! His dependence problem is solved!

STEP 5: ACTIVITY TIME!

MILK & CHEESE CORK DOLLS! YES! You'll need...

paper/glue

wine cork

magic marker

space time

tooth picks

AND YOUR Imagination!

STEP 6!

VOMIT!

STEP 7! SWIRL It and SPIT!!!

got his eye.

got his mouth

PTOOEY! PTOO!

MILK

STEP 8!

SPECIAL UPSIDE-DOWN

EERIE! MY BRAIN IS AWASH!! MY EYES ARE DRUNK!!

ALL THE WINE HAS RUSHED TO OUR HEADS!

STEP 9!

RRRRRRRRR

STEP 10: SALUD!

TO THE GOOD LIFE!

STEP 11!

I MUST EXAMINE YOUR REFINED PALATE!

OPEN WIDE!

STEP 12!

If you put a wine bottle in someone's mouth and hammer on their head--

BAP

Glass will come out of their ears! WHEEEE!

SPASH

It's True!

THE MORAL of "WINO KINGS"?

@☆#!! WINE!!

WINE IS FOR SLACK PUSSY FRENCHMEN!

GIVE US GIN! IT MAKES A MAN MEAN!

FAMILY SIZE GIN XXX

EVERYONE BOOZE UP and RIOT!!

BIG SIPS FOR THE DEADLINE GANG! "HAPPY HAWAII 5-0"!

a Milk and a Cheese in: "Tattooed HAZE Boys"

a one-act comedy based on yet another dopey trend

©1993 evan dorkin

everybody's doin' it, doin' it, over doin' it..

--Piercing their nose and chewin' it, chewin' IT.!

?!

FIERCE TRUTH GUY MUSIC

INDUSTRIAL NIGHT PYRAMID

WHO ARE ALL THESE GOOFS?! WALKING BILLBOARDS for MENTAL INSANITY? THEY BOTHER US!

COMPLAIN WITH ME, CHEESE!

We are in agreement! These tattooed and pierced radical types have officially RUINED our LUNCH HOUR! WE WILL BERATE THEM!

DRINK BREAK REFRESHMENT

PLEASE GIVE SO WE CAN BUY ALCOHOL

YOU STUPID PEOPLE! TATTOOS and PIERCINGS aren't like BELL BOTTOMS and PLATFORMS! THIS trend YOU CANNOT SO EASILY REMOVE and CLAIM IGNORANCE TO! STOP the MADNESS!

YOU ONLY LOOK THAT WAY TO MAKE SURE YOU CAN'T GET JOBS, YOU LAZY SLOBS! LISTEN TO MILK and CHEESE! LISTEN!

THEY WON'T LISTEN, MILK!

Fist!

Finger!

Well... you know what we say. If you can't BEAT them...

"...Exploit them.

THEN beat them.

And I have the BEST IDEA!

Really truly?!?

As real and true as cancer of the colon! See the iconic lightbulb?

BEER

GIN

Yes!

Suddenly, through the MAGIC of cartooning...

Heya Heya Heya! Get yer body modification and fashion dis-figurement!

Bring on all the gullible college kids and self-styled iconoclasts we can mutilate!

Milk and Cheese's BODY MODIFICATION WHILE-U-WAIT!

we provide all types of individualism!

TATTOOING - (spelling not guaranteed)

PIERCING - we'll stab anything!

SCARS - we'll scar anywhere!

A PEPSI-CO.

YOU!

BEFORE

AFTER

PLAIN EVERYDAY HUMAN BEING

PLAIN EVERYDAY HUMAN ODDITY

SCARRING STUFF

INK

SHARP THINGS

PIERCING & PUNCTURING STUFF

CAN

= MILK CRATE (Get it?)

Hey, I'm gullible! I'll try ANYTHING, no matter HOW pointless, as long as I'm in on it first! COUNT ME IN!

Me, too! Nothin' Cooler than co-opting another people's practices without their scary and foreign cultural overtones!

Say- how much do you charge? I only allot so much of my parents' money to rebellion each week!!

We're cheap! Our prices are low because we forego safety precautions! WHO'S FIRST?

WHITE RAP

WHO INVENTED the LIGHT-BULB/IDEA IMAGE? I LOVE THAT!

MARVEL! YES, Marvel- at the tattoo ART and piercing wizardry of MSSRS. Milk & Cheese
HUMAN-DECORATING SPECIALISTS SINCE LAST PAGE!

OUR FIRST TATTOO IS A HOWLING SUCCESS! HA HA HA HA HA HA
KICK ME HARD ?

Ritual scarring by simple SHARP IMPLEMENT is purely OLD HAT! THIRD-DEGREE BURNS are "IN"! Bum, scenester! BURN like WACO REAL estate!
MILK
FOOSHH!

CONGRATULATIONS! You are NOW a walking billboard for anarchy! (we tattooed a fat boy to gain "wider exposure"!)
ONLY $2.50 BUY MILK and CHEESE COMICS send $3.50 FILL OUT COUPON CLIP & MAIL

$399.95 Please!! NO CHECKS!

I hung steam irons from his nipples!
ROCK AND ROLL!
STEAM HEAT HOT COLD
HOW'S IT WORKIN'

WA-LA! IT IS DONE! We've tattooed the "LAST SUPPER" on him with broken gin bottles!
Our artsy-craftsy work has left him speechless!

WHAT FUN! MONKEY FUN!
Exploiting & Packaging youth rebellion is big-ass fun! And profitable! I feel just like MtV! wheeeee!

tweet!
Let's all whistle!

WOW! COOL! CHECK ME OUT NOW! NOW I'm even MORE UNIQUE!!
At least, for the moment...
Totally! Get hip to my anarchy! This hurts much more than my clitoral piercing.. so it must be COOL!
Rad! Before I could tell people my scars were based on Mayan bloodletting rituals- but I can't EVER begin to justify THIS and THAT is just so RADICAL!
I'M WITH STUPID!
JERK
SUCKER
MOO!
YOU SUCK
WIDE LOAD

ZOUNDS! CHEESE! We've been foiled by those pesky kids!
THEY LIKE IT.

Rotten kids! Spoil the fun of MILK and CHEESE?!?
Have some funky fresh scars and knuckle tattoos! Disfigurement may be TRENDY, but assault is ETERNAL!
GNIP
GNOP
HATE
HATE

MY MOUTH IS BIG IN CONTEMPT!!
HOW HARD you people work at being interesting!

But only MILK and CHEESE are interesting
ONLY MILK and CHEESE are UNIQUE and ORIGINAL!
And even if we're NOT-- WE'RE UNIQUELY UN-ORIGINAL!
so all of you, Shut up, calm down, live your LAME lives, and DIE!

EDITOR'S NOTE: The views of MILK and CHEESE are not necessarily those of the cartoonist. Wear all the MILK and CHEESE TATTOOS YOU WANT!
GOD BLESS!

MILK and CHEESE

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE SOGGY ~IN~

HEAT-WAVE

8.©
93 evan "heat miser" dorkin

We're havin' a Hate Waaave-

100° IN THE SHADES

-A tropical Hate Waaave...

DISCO INFERNO!

This heat is unbearable! Damn this summer! I'm a HOT CARTON! FEH!

WE LOOK LIKE HELL! LOOK AT US! Drawn worse than usual! What's happened? Was the budget cut? Are we in "minicomics" now? Or worse-an "alternative" free weekly paper?

No! It's this hotness! We're MELTING! See?! I'm sweating HOT CURDLED SOUR MILK! I'm a fevered boy brought to a boil!

I'm dripping oil like an AMERICAN-made car! We need to COOL OFF! Where's our BEER?!?

WE DRANK IT ALL!

Tragic... ah, such are the lives of alcoholics... constant tragedy. Just look at the Kennedys...

Look at me! I'm leaking SO BIG TIME! Like a neglected baby infant awash in wet diaper filth! HUMILIATING!

LOOK AT ME ALL AROUND ME! It's so sad-making.

Don't be sad, Milk. Don't be sad.

PIP! PIP!

No. I'm a crying little milky.

waaah. sob. = snif. =

But-- MILK-don't CRY! You KNOW WHAT THEY SAY--

LAME AUDIENCE PARTICIPATION BIT!

NO USE CRYING OVER SPILT MILK!

BRAVO! ENCORE! BRAVO! CLAP CLAP CLAP

Well... that went over pretty well.

And you were worried-we should have done it years ago.

CLAP BRAVO! AUTHOR! CLAP BRAVO! CLAP CLAP AUTHOR! CLAP CLAP CLAP RE!

It's not the HATE--it's the HUMIDITY!

:Ahem: Now where were we? OH--um-

HOT! TOO HOT!

Let us abscond to the nearest supermarket--there they have AIR CONDITIONING! AND ICE! AND BEER! AND SWANSON T.V. DINNERS! ALL VARIETIES! HUNGRY-MAN!!!

92°

HOT

RUN FAST! I'm evaporating!

Maybe you'll disappear and become a "HIGHER BEING"!

Cheese- I think you're a "higher being"!

HA!

WE'RE HERE! FOR BEER! GET USED TO IT!

SMASH

SUPER-MARKET ACTION!

AAAAH! FAT PERSON! Don't eat us, oh heavy one!

PUH-LEASE! We have wives and chilblains at home!

COUNT CHOCULA

POP TARTS

HA HA HA HA we're meanies!

Hey- y'can't use the express lane wit more than twelve items!

12 ITEMS OR LESS

we're not items. we're milk and cheese-

-the hilarious twosome

ICE ICE BABY

24 BUDWEISER

BEER TIME

BEEF-ESQUE SWANSON

Sorry- I CAN'T RING YOUSE UP-

you piss us off greatly, supermarket lady.

All we wanted was **coolness** via the express aisle. **Now** you will suffer as we create quite the ruckus.

CHOPPING SPREE! (LIMITED-TIME AWFUL-ACT NOW!)

SEE?

SALE ON FISTS!

LIMIT TWO PER CUSTOMER!

PUNCH!

OUR NEW SONG!

HOUSEWARES- SILVERWARES- COOKINGWARES- AND UNDERWEARS-

THIS IS OUR-SU-PER-MARKET *-SOOONG!

* SUNG TO THE TUNE OF "MOUNTAIN"

PAPER or PLASTIC?

Quarters for the gumball machines!

We're MILK and CHEESE! westink on ICE!

It's true!

We do!

SPILL IN AISLE TEN!

THERE'S BLOOD EVERYWHERE!

-turn up the HATE--

CHEESE! I CANNOT THINK OF A "SUPERMARKET" JAPE or JEST FOR THIS PANEL!

DON'T THINK! HIT!

CLOCK!

IT IS OUR WAY!

BEER FUN

Heart warming!

MILK and CHEESE etc.

BLEHHH!

©94 mr.evan

BLEHHK!

WAKE WITH THE -- WORST BREATH of the DAY!?

MORNING ARRIVES-

-AND MILK and CHEESE AWAKE - WITH the WORST BREATH of the DAY!

HOLY BEEF!

MILK

"BLEECH!!"

WE'VE AWAKENED WITH the WORST BREATH OF THE DAY!

MILK--WE HAVE STINKY MORNING BREATH! IT'S PHYSICAL STUFF!

IT MUST BE SO! LOOK-- The wallpaper is peeling! The ceiling paint is running! The T.V. is sweating! All from our combined breath output!

Eerie!

And manly!

Our morning breath is a terrifyingly effective offensive weapon! The morning breath of Milk and Cheese is indeed-- MIGHTY MIGHTY!

But how could such a wondrous and incredible thing be possible? Wild speculation and a peek at the script leads me to wonder-- IS OUR MORNING BREATH A RESULT OF WHAT WE ATE LAST NIGHT?

WHAT DID MILK and CHEESE EAT LAST NIGHT?

um.. Beenie Weenie, Spaghettios, Spam, Captain Crunch, Captain Crunch with Crunchberries, Eggo Waffles, Nutter Butters, Hormel Chili, Ecto Cooler, White Castle Onion Rings, Razzles, Fig Newtons, Fruit Roll-ups, Kraft Macaroni and Cheese, Swanson Hungry-Man three-piece Chicken t.v. dinner with "some dark meat portions"... MMMM!

ah yes

CAP'N CRUNCH

STUFF

...Snickers bars, Mallomars, Planter's peanuts, Deviled Ham, Shop-rite pineapple soda, Hawaiian Punch, salsa and chips, Dinty Moore beef stew, Zagnuts, licorice whips, candy corn, Bubble Yum, Franco American Beefaroni, Coco-Puffs, Rice Krispie treats, Pringle's Potato Chips, Combos, Ritz Crackers, Whitefish, Vienna Sausage, Oscar Mayer olive loaf luncheon meat, Rice-a-Roni, the San Francisco treat, and matzoh.

Such a meal.

RONI

RITZ

RICE KRISPIES

SPAGHETTIOS

NO. It could NOT have been what we ate. It's more likely divine inspiration. Some miracley thing.

Perhaps. But as BLESSING or as CURSE?! We will take our breath to the PEOPLE! Let us GO! We will sport shit-eating grins to match our fecal-like sour mouths!

GRIN GRIN

To the Streets!
CHEESE! CLOSE YOUR EYES and OPEN YOUR MOUTH!
um-- okay! I WILL DO IT!
WAFT
LISTEN! DO YOU HEAR?!
I do hear! I hear the crying of babies and the baying of hounds-- OUR BREATH IS WORKING!
BREATHE MORE! SEND IT GOING!
ugh! Who cut the cheese--?
NO ONE! NO ONE DARES!
HIT!
This is no HUMAN STINK! Yon air is befouled with the eye-watering poison that is MILK and CHEESE'S EXHALATIONS!
Our mouth taint is POTENT! It makes even MILK and CHEESE gag!
NO MATTER! ONWARD! LET US test our breath in all five New York City boroughs!
COFF! HACK! COF!
THIS WAY TO FUNNY
MANHATTAN!
PEE-YOO! Here come the skunk mouths!
LOOK! Our morning breath shatters windows USEFUL!
SMASH!
BROOKLYN!
good lord- SMOKE!
ew!
FOOSH!
AMAZING! I set her big hair ablaze! I'm like Drew Barrymore!
True! You're both drunks!
QUEENS!
IT'S DIZZYING!
OY! MINE HEART!
We can hurl old ladies into the air with our concussive breath!!
WOOSH!
THIS I LIKE!!
THE BRONX!
I DID IT!
BOOM!
YES! Your breath CAN explode car engines! I owe you drinks!
STATEN ISLAND!
WHA-? No one is noticing our breath!
It smells so awful here already-- our breath is redundant- useless!
we'll have to use GASOLINE!
ZOOM
Well, I think we're done here.
Yes. Our funny "off panel" arson was as entertaining as our Godzilla breath. Such a routine we have!
Perhaps we should cleanse our palates now...
Such kind of cleansing will take strong stuff!
BEER! AND MENTOS! THE FRESHMAKER!!! Together they lysol your mouth clean!
The gods of yore had no finer repast than cheap alcohol and nasty foreign-ass candy! OUR LIFE IS TOO SWEET!
WE MAY SMELL BUT WE LIVE WELL!!

white trash burns white hot!

THIS STRIP STINKS!

ANGRY SINCE 1988!

MILK AND CHEESE

Dairy Products gone BAD

©TM & © 93 evan 94 dorkin

for All You Can Eat!

TODAY ONLY!

all you can BEAT!

the awe-inspiring, sweeping Saga of Lust, Greed, Gluttony, and VOMIT! Based on real life!!

There's a HUNGER inside us!

We seek "ALL YOU CAN EAT!"

And you KNOW we are serious--

--Because we brought our own utensils--

--and we're in a really BIG PANEL!

BEHOLD! Just as it said in the newspaper-- ALL YOU CAN EAT!

ALL YOU CAN EAT! Four words! Twelve letters! Two Famished Lunatics! Oh, happy day!

WEDNESDAY LUNCH/DINNER ALL YOU CAN EAT SALAD BAR/BUFFET FREE BEER, WINE SANGRIA $8.95

And the deal gets happier! Read the entire restaurant sign! If you MUST read only ONE restaurant sign this year, then good god, man, let it be THIS ONE!"

Can it be?! Free beer, wine, or sangria?! Such a deal! Monty Hall could not make such a deal!

TON'S

RESTAURANT

WEDNESDAY LUNCH/DINNER ALL YOU CAN EAT BAR BEER AN

MILK

What exactly is sangria? Is it... Mexican blood?

I believe it to be the blood of Christ, Milk.

oh, okay. I'll drink to that.

HEY HEY HEY! WHO'S GOT THE EATS!?!

Lay it on us, brother!

All we can eat, free beer, wine, and christ's blood!

PLEASE WAIT TO BE SEATED

#Vincent Carby, the N.Y. Times

Please, please.. Hold your applause!

Yes, we are the famous Milk and Cheese, but we're not here for your entertainment..

No, we're here for All You Can Eat-- just like the rest of you frugal swine!

So please don't get up, folks. we can take care of this ourselves..

Milk and Cheese are the experts!

Look at all that FOOD! Enough food for an army! A mere snack for Milk and Cheese!

All the starving people in Somalia are crazy not to come here! They could have All They can eat!!

Waitress!!

MENU

SUNDAY IS FISH DAY!

um.. yes? can I... help you?

Your sign says, "ALL YOU CAN EAT!"

SEAFOOD SHANTY

um, yes BUT--

NO BUTTS!

We'll eat ANYTHING, but not BUTTS!

Feeding Frenzy!!!

Food Ahoy! Storm the Buffet!

All Hands on Food!

EAT LIKE APES!

I'm eating.

He's a growing carton!

OINK OINK

Drop those chops, selfish bastards! We need chops!

All we can eat includes all you can eat! So give it up!!

Blech! Christ's blood tastes an awful lot like cheap-ass watered-down wine!

Tragic. The son of god sacrificed himself so Milk and Cheese could get a slight buzz...

Fate is unkind.

This is not working! Those paying big-mouth customers use up our food! The imbecilic zombie high school restaurant staff is stupid and slow!

We're simply NOT getting ALL WE CAN EAT! We must rectify this dire situation with style, finesse, diplomacy, and mean-spirited physical torture!!

Regular Frenzy!!!

Regular Frenzy?

Does it come with fries?

Move off, fat boy-- That's all you can eat!

STAB!

Don't forget to brush and floss in between beatings!

CRUST

A HEALTH TIP FROM MILK & CHEESE

pork chops-- lamb chops-- veal chops-- KARATE CHOPS!

Restaurant Review!

And so, it is in Milk and Cheese's opinion, that the food STINK!

And such small portions!

MILK

TAP TAP

You know what they say--

The way to a man's stomach is through his skin!

oh GOD help me-

HAHAHA! we make ourselves laugh!

Is that so WRONG?

More Regular Frenzy!

Wow! That's a lot of Frenzy!

Milk! There's a waiter in my soup!

Ha! Always funny!!!

Not now. We're eating.

PIG OUT!

WIG OUT!

Keep eating!

We need to make more room for eats!

Use Karen Carpenter method!

Binge and Purge!

BARF

GLARF!

We'll do our own cooking!

We'll increase our portions. We'll add more stuff.

I'm making Gin Stew!

LUNCH MENU

MILK.....$
CHEESE.....$
BEER, WINE
SANGRIA.....FREE
MIMOSA.....FEH
HEADWOUND...FREE
AN EMBARRASSMENT OF RICHES!

DINNER MENU

SAME AS LUNCH ONLY AT NIGHT!

Ask for our special!

10% GRATUITOUS VIOLENCE ADDED ON

enjoy!

Hello! Welcome!

The special TODAY is--

TRAGEDY!!

Hey, this one's too small!

We can't fit in it for our joke!

JOKE TIME IS NOW!

I'm on a seafood diet.

When I see food, I hit someone!

HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA

?

YUK

Waitress! More vittles! My friend and I can still eat more!

Keep the chuck wagon a-comin' or we'll be forced to become violent!

And more free beer!!!

Now it's garbage!!!

um... w-we're out of beer... y-you drank it all--

WHAT DID WE DO TO DESERVE THIS?!?

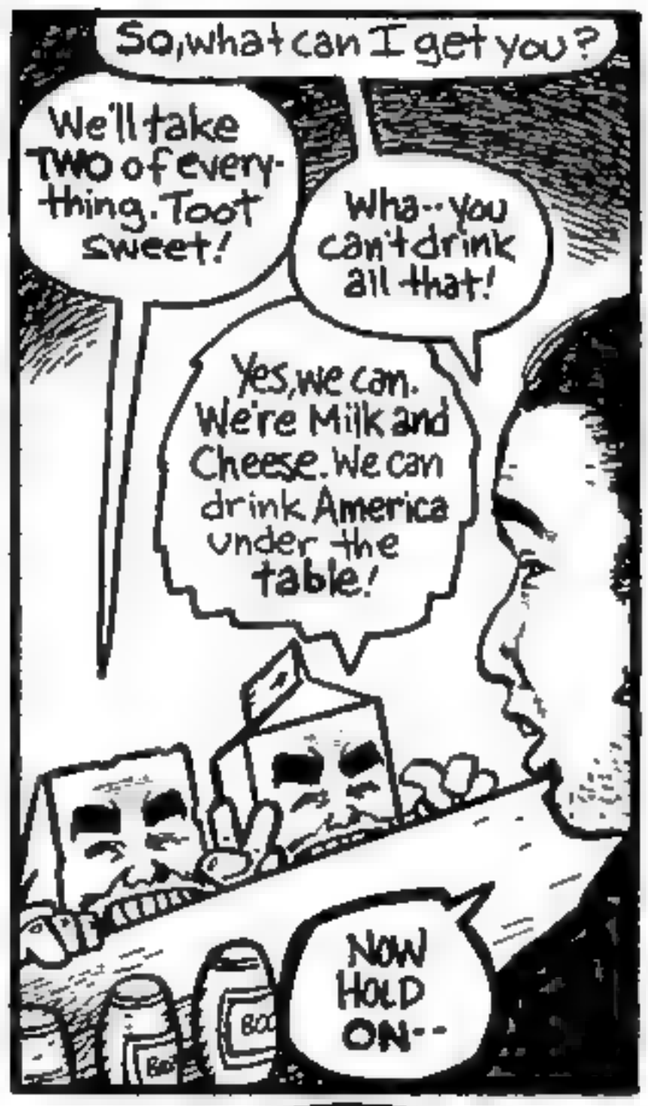
I'M THIRSTY!

There's a bar across the street...

How fast can we get there?

As fast as the next page!

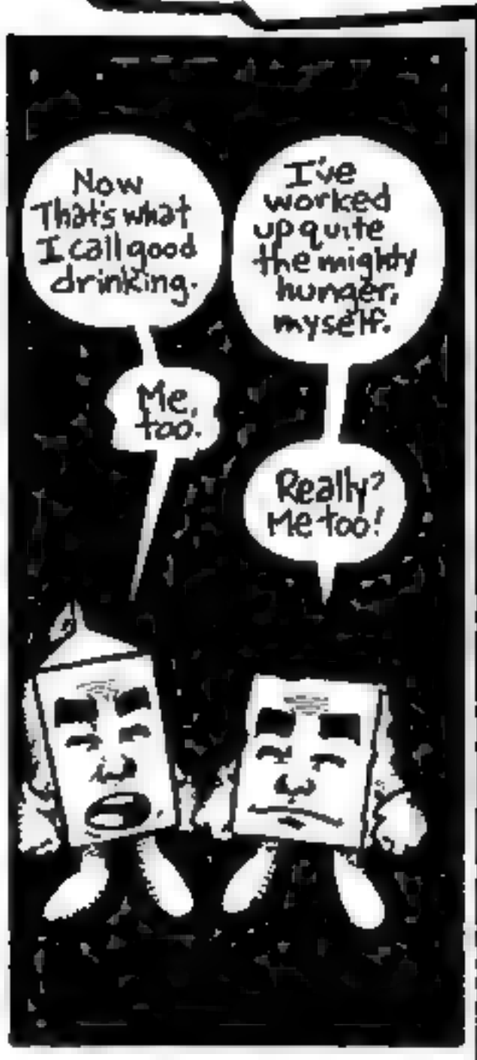
That very next page...

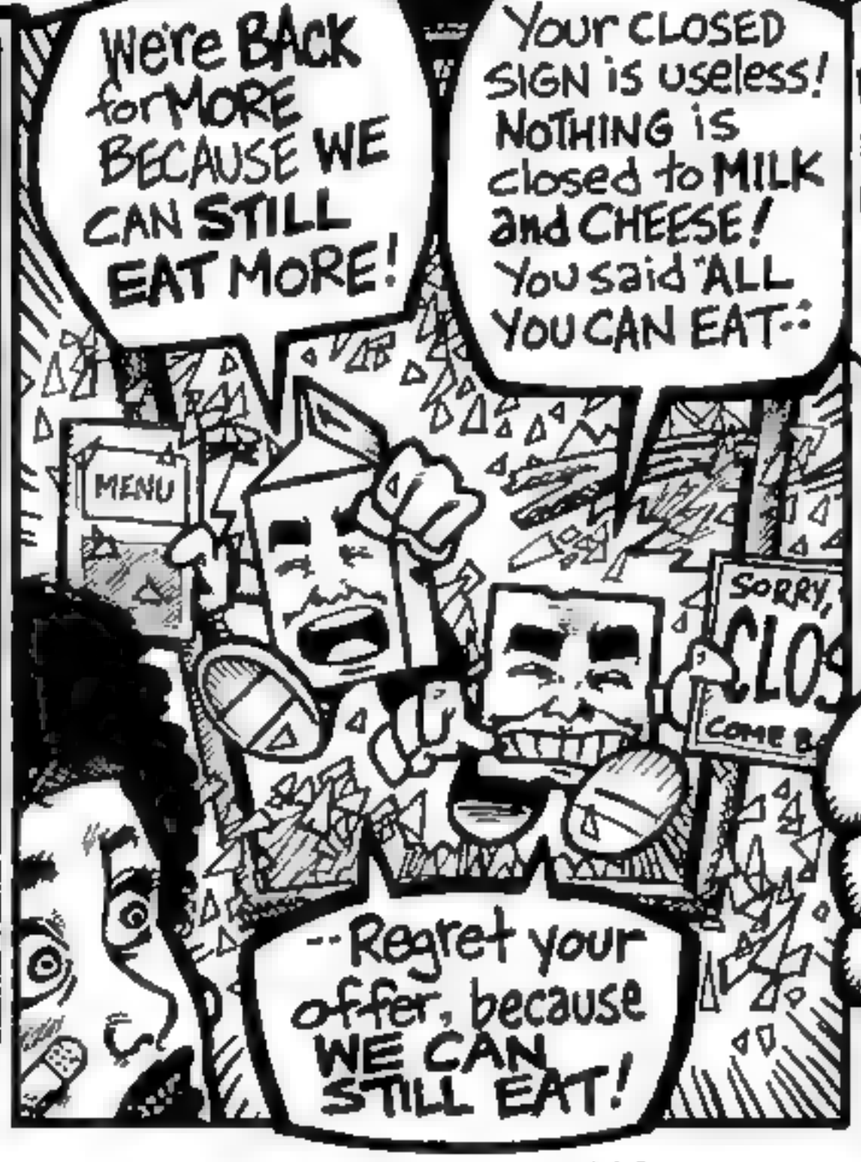

So, what can I get you?
We'll take TWO of everything. Toot sweet!
Wha-- you can't drink all that!
Yes, we can. We're Milk and Cheese. We can drink America under the table!
NOW HOLD ON--

We make our OWN HAPPY HOUR now!
unhappy hour for YOU!
WAK!
All I can say is, it's a good thing alcohol's not addictive!
Yes! We've been drinking steadily for years, so we should know!
CLINK
MUG O BEER

They say if you drink BEER with a straw you get drunk FASTER!
Also, if you drink BEER with a crazy straw, you go insane faster!
SIP BEER
HUT BEER
IT'S TRUE!!

Bottle Baby! Bottle Baby!
Did you give the bartender a tip?
Yes--I told him he should get out of bartending!
NOW LAFF!
KIDS: TRY THIS AT HOME!




We're BACK for MORE BECAUSE WE CAN STILL EAT MORE!
Your CLOSED SIGN is useless! NOTHING is closed to MILK and CHEESE! You said "ALL YOU CAN EAT"--
MENU
SORRY, CLOS
COME B
--Regret your offer, because WE CAN STILL EAT!

WHO SAYS that there is no such thing as a FREE LUNCH?! NOT US! NOT MILK & CHEESE! WE PITY THOSE WHO DO NOT COMPREHEND OUR DRIVE!
Have you no ears or eyeballs? This is what it takes to keep the machines that are MILK and Cheese running! FOOD fuels the motor! ALCOHOL greases the wheels! DO NOT FORGET because we do not FORGIVE!

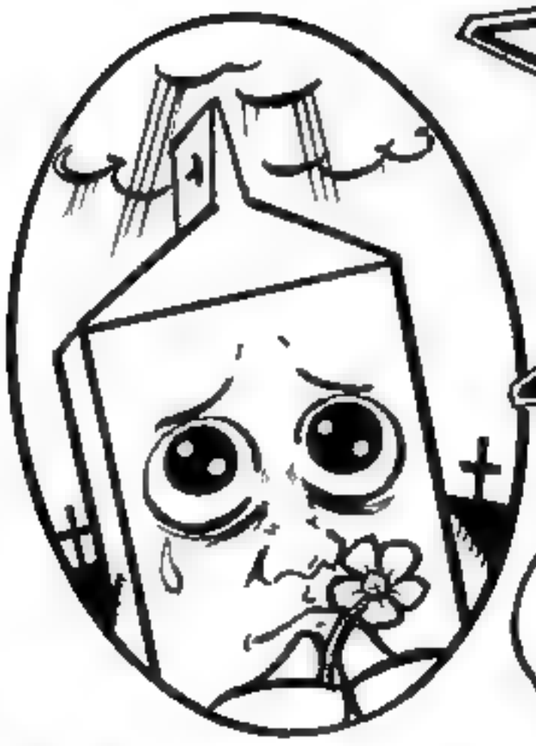
MILK AND CHEESE

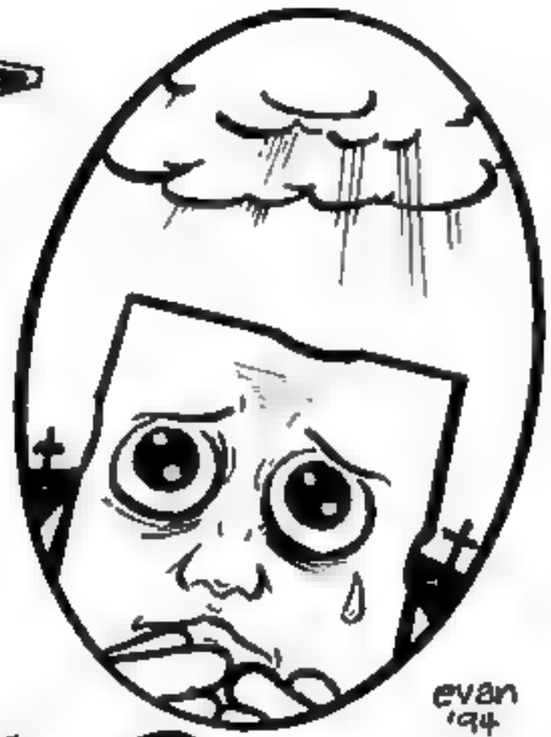
DAIRY PRODUCTS OUT TO LUNCH-in-

"Finger-Lickin' Gods!"

We're buckets of FUN!
We're buckets of TROUBLE!
by ev-94
Welcome to Kentucky Fried Chicken. May I help you?
we want the colonel's recipe.
Help us to your largest chicken buckets...
This chicken corpse is grease heaven! It IS finger-lickin' good!
Look! I'm licking my fingers-- LIKE THEY say!!!
I'm out of fingers to lick! I'm bereft of lickable fingers!
I, too! I've extracted every molecule of bird grease from mine cheesy digits!
WE MUST LICK MORE FINGERS!
IT IS OUR DESTINY! WE MUST FALL UPON the PATRONS' HANDS!
HANDS UP!
WE'RE FINGER LICKIN'!
LICKETY SPLIT!
GOOD LICKING! TWO EXTREMITIES AT ONCE!
HH.
AAARGH!
SPURT
Oops! Sometimes we bite!
Tastes just like chicken.
Where's the Colonel? Where's Col Sanders? We want to lick his Kentucky Digits!
They must be the finger lickingest of all TIME! GIVE US!
Colonel Sanders died years ago! now please-- leave us alone! You're scaring the customers!
MILK
we even lick baby fingers!
pyoo! Baby hint! Still, it's chicken!
LICK
we've licked all the fingers!
Where's the Colonel? We need to lick the great one's hands!
This is what happens when Milk and Cheese are spurned...
We care not for the dead Colonel's secret recipe. No, we suckle our recipe-- the MILK and CHEESE RECIPE for DISASTER!
KENTUCKY FRIED CHICKEN
order up!

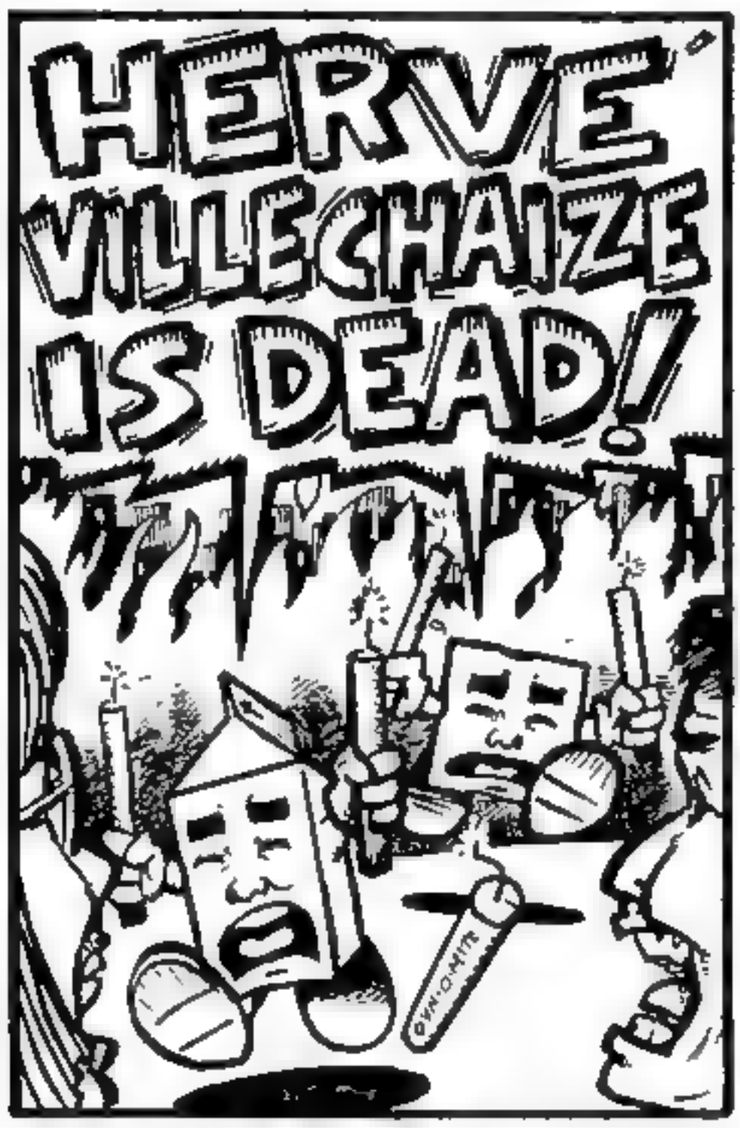
MILK and CHEESE "IN" Hervé Villechaize Death Panic!





evan '94

GOOD GOD--
we didn't know...
HERVE VILLECHAIZE IS DEAD?!?
:gasp: :gasp:
THE ENQUIRING RAG
USELESS TRASH ABOUT RICH PARASITES FOR POOR PATHETIC LOSERS - PG. 10
HERVE VILLECHAIZE DEAD
FANTASY ISLAND/DONUT PITCH BLOWS BRAINS OUT IN SUICIDE
EXCLUSIVE! THE PAIN! THE PAIN!
BEER XXX
BEER XXX



Rest in peace, sad little Tattoo...
In your itty-bitty little grave...
He was a small man...
...with a big hole in his head...
...we will miss you, small strange man...
...still, life must go on...
:snif:
:snif:
MILK

This just in... actor Telly Savalas is dead
KOJAK?!?
AAAAAARRGH!
WHO LOVED YOU, BABY?!
BACK INTO THE STREETS FOR US! FOR the SAVALAS LEGACY - WE MUST RAMPAGE ON!
Smiles, everyone, SMILES!

3'11"

MILK & CHEESE

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD, in:

tenement COOK-OUT!

©94 A 'Quinn-Dorkin production...

WE BRING YOU COMEDY!

YOU'D BETTER APPRECIATE IT!

CHAPTER ONE: DECISION AT DAWN!!

CHEESE! I've decided at dawn! I want to picnic indoors! I want to toast marshmallows! I want a cook-out! Okay? Let's!

Hmmm... cook-out. Hmm... this appeals to one such as I, a willfully slap-happy cartoon character! I say YES to cook-out!

CHAPTER TWO: REQUEST FOR FIRE!!

We are temporarily stymied regarding cook-out. We have no fireplace.

We must seize the day by the horns! We'll make our own fireplace!

Don't you need permission to drastically remodel an apartment?

No-just a crazy brain!

Milk & Cheese HAVE CRAZY BRAINS!

START the BLAZE! We need kindling! What do we have for torching?

We can light... pillows? Soap? The neighbors? "T.V. Guides"?

Nay. Stay thy hand from yon bibles. They may YET be needed. Those shows may be on again and we'd be lost.

An excellent point..

I know! Let's burn these stupid COMICS.

Okay.

100 COPIES MILK AND CHEESE #3

100 COPIES MILK AND CHEESE #5

CHAPTER THREE: FIRE IN THE HOLE!

We have Cook-out! Oh happy happenstance! TO THE GOOD LIFE!

Such a day! A gentle blaze, fine victuals, and Ernest Borgnine in "the Devil's Rain" on T.V.! Is there more to LIFE?

Hey-the fire's getting bigger!

Good gosh!

You know what this means, don't you?

Yes.

SNAP CRACKLE!

JIFFY POP!

POP POP POP POP POP POP

I think not!

Okay, now there's too much fire.

I agree.

GIN!!

CHAPTER FIVE: TOO MUCH FIRE!

TOO MUCH FIRE! TOO MUCH FIRE!

As if we don't have enough problems, the damn neighbors' smoke alarms won't shut up! I can't hear "The Devils Rain"!

What can be done? The fire might spread to our t.v.! This is a quandary!

I guess we'll have to end our cook-out. What can we use to snuff yon burning pile?

Water. Dirt. Sand. Mud. Extinguishing foam material. Blood. Urine. An intervention from God.

Right!

So we'll throw whiskey on the fire!

Sounds good to me!

TOSS!

TOSS!

CHEAP WHISKEY FOR CHEAP SKATES

NASTY SHIT FOR OLD BUMS

FOOSH!

OOSH!!

BIG FIRE!

It went-- Foosh-oosh!

FLAME ON!!!

CHAPTER 11: BANKRUPTCY!

We can see the whole cook-out from here. It's nice.

But who are those goofs raining on our parade?

The Roof! The Roof! The Roof is on Fire!

This looks like arson, chief--

IT'S NOT ARSON! We deliberately SET that fire!

Why are you putting out our day?! Quit it!

NYFD

81

?

WE MUST STRIKE WHILE the IRON is HOT!

it is!

BE CARELESS WHEN STRIKING

ATTICA! ATTICA!

MILK

mmmmm... marshmallows.

MARSHMALLOWS EAT UP KIDS!

CHAPTER 13: THE END.

Now we must find new lodgings. This will mean throwing out the present occupants. And we'll need to replace our beer.

We must away! we can still catch the awe-inspiring conclusion of "the Devil's Rain" and see Ernest Borgnine MELT!

NO MATTER! Milk and Cheese are adaptable to new and sudden situations! Even STUPID ones!

OUR GOAL IS SET! Nothing will bar our way! We are MILK and CHEESE--we are a HUNKA HUNKA BURNIN' HATE!

Ladies and Gentlemen... Milk and Cheese have just burnt the building.

Here Comes Trauma !!!

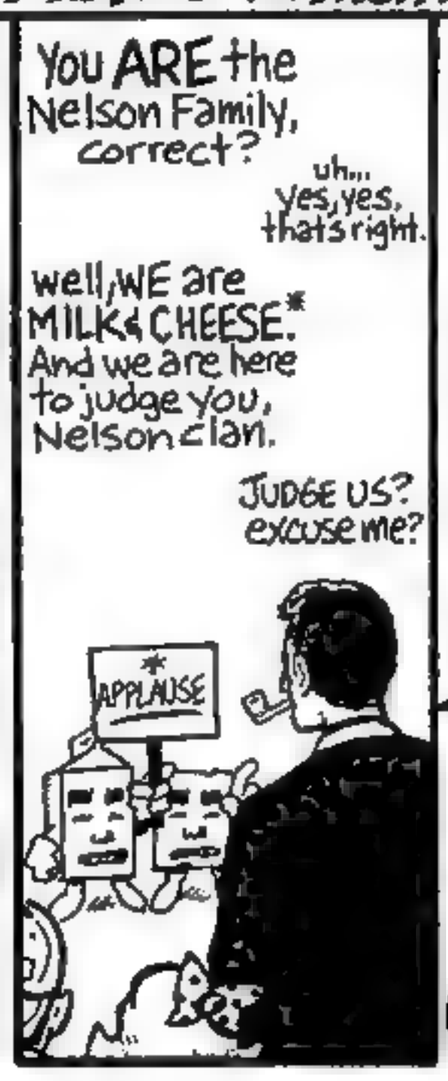
MILK and CHEESE

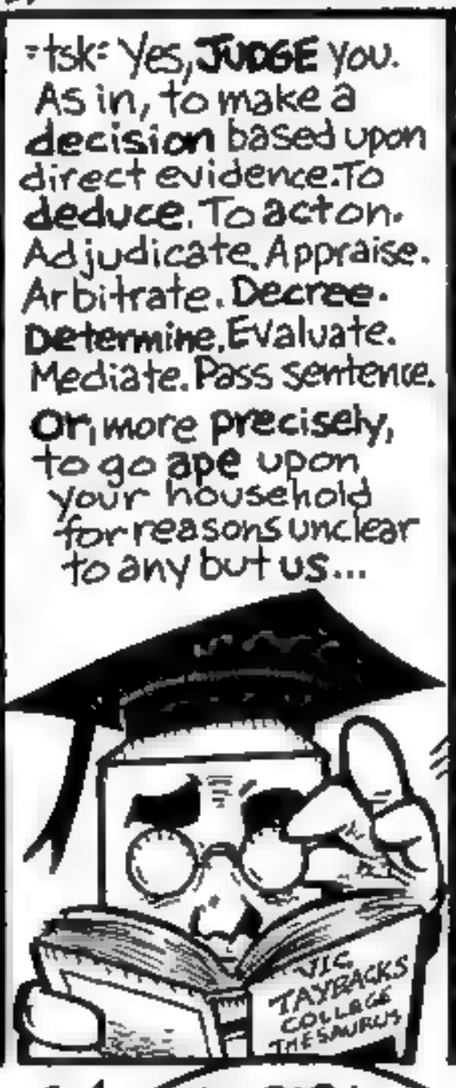
DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD, in~

TRIAL and ERROR!

"A MONUMENTAL TALE OF WRONG VS. RIGHT, based on the works of F.Kafka and E.Kovacs."

©94 der dorkin!


You ARE the Nelson Family, correct?
uh... yes, yes, that's right.
well, WE are MILK & CHEESE.* And we are here to judge you, Nelson clan.
JUDGE US? excuse me?
*APPLAUSE


=tsk= Yes, JUDGE you. As in, to make a decision based upon direct evidence. To deduce. To act on. Adjudicate. Appraise. Arbitrate. Decree. Determine. Evaluate. Mediate. Pass sentence. Or, more precisely, to go ape upon your household for reasons unclear to any but us...
VIC TAYBACKS COLLEGE THESAURUS

REMINDER! Milk and Cheese are EXPERTS. DO NOT try this at HOME! Go next door to YOUR NEIGHBOR'S HOME and TRY IT!

BURP!
CHOOSE YER OWN SOUND EFFECT!
¡Madre de DIOS! A pathetic wardrobe! A purple-assed baboon wouldn't wear this to a turd convention!
Tear it UP, baby!

CONTINUE!!

THIS is a tasteful interior design?! Have you no sense of decor?!

Down with it all! It offends our eyes!

BASH!

MILK & CHEESE SEAL OF BAD HOUSEKEEPING

FRANKLY — IT STINKS

YELL!

The grooming of that household animal — a disgrace!

PUNT Yon PET!

SMASH

SAFETY SPOT

MEOW!

PUNT!

STAMP!

HARANGUE!

REPEAT ENDLESSLY!

they do have good t.v. And no comic books!

that's two in their favor!

HEE HAW

RUMBLE!

FEH! Paltry vittles are in stock here!

A SLIPSHOD PANTRY! Bums eat heartier fare!

KICK

Not one t.v. dinner! No spam!

GREY POUPON

RIT

VIEW!

SHIVER ME TIMBERS! You call these whelps properly raised?

Smite these half Nelsons before they grow!!

GOOF!

DAAD!

MOMMY!

PUMMEL

DO!

KICK!

ETC. ETC. ETC.

Just look at this hell-hole. It's a shambles. Really. It is.

We give you low marks, Nelsons, because we can

3

please... please... you must stop this ... please...

STOP? US? WHO CAN STOP US? YOU? AND WHAT ARMY? The NELSON ARMY? The KISS ARMY? HA! Don't make US laugh! Even WE could not STOP MILK and CHEESE!

Ha! You Nelsons are judged inferior! We judge you like some effeminate "Star Trek" alien race! Ha! (Milk, I told a bad joke!)

yep.

MILK

NELSON FAMILY! You are judged to be piss-poor examples!

Prepare yourselves for the most terrifying 16½ minutes of your lives ...

16½ TERRIFYING MINUTES LATER!

The Nelson family car is actually quite nice.

Yes.

Where's our next case?

Wherever you point to in the phone book.

DiNucci! Anthony, A!

We're there!

Six hours and nineteen home invasions later (plus one stop for Hostess Fruit Pies and Slushies)...

Well... our work here is done.

Justice is now served. COLD... like ice, or our slushies, or Vic Tayback's corpse.

Cheese! Can we be home in time for "Kung Fu: The Legend Continues"?

Only if I drive like the wind!

T.V. GUIDE

INCREDIBLY SOON, AS IF BY THE VERY WIND!

"ARE WE IN TIME FOR KUNG FU?"

We preempt "KUNG FU: the LEGEND CONTINUES" due to a breaking news story concerning a wave of more than twenty home assaults...

FINE! BE THAT WAY! I DISAPPOINT MILK & CHEESE! IT IS NOTHING NEW! NOT WITH SO MANY IDIOTS BREATHING!

We can handle it! We're used to it! Everything pales when placed next to Milk and Cheese! It's all so SAD!

How can we NOT find the Nelsons and DiNuccis and John Q. Morons to be guilty of STUPIDITY?!

OUR JUDGMENT IS razor keen! Let's grab razors and pass sentence on disappointing stupid faces!

Judge Milk and Cheese NOT, lest YE be judged! Adjourned!

MILK & CHEESE

THIS COMIC IS MAKING ME VIOLENT!

THIS COMIC IS MAKING ME NAUSEOUS!

©1·94 funnyman evan dorkin

Dairy products of society~*in:*

the MAyhem is the MESSAGE!

I'm completely tired of everybody on t.v. saying t.v. is VIOLENT! T.V. IS SO NICE! I LOVE T.V.! LEAVE T.V. ALONE!

How **dare** they call our t.v. violent!? Our t.v. is beautiful! It gives us **pro wrestling**! It gives us **Maury Povich** and the phone number for the **FLOWBEE**!

We can scientifically **PROVE** that our T.V. is as safe as whatever! We will rent and view 83 chaotic violent films riddled with bad acts--(as seen on t.v.!)

Will this activity increase our propensity for violence and nuttiness? I do not know-but part of me secretly hopes so!

After jumping-- we GO TO RENT 83 VIOLENT FILMS!

After jumping/renting 83 violent films...

BANG BLAM CHOP EXPLODE RAPE BANG BLAM HACK @#?! BLAM CASTRATE POKE

One week later...

Well, that's the last of the entertainment violence. The Hollywood death marathon is done.

We saw 83 violent films, excluding "Mame", because we were fooled by the title. So...are Milk and Cheese affected?

I feel no different. My hate's the same.

As is mine. I feel the same-save for a cheesy bladder made chubby with Budweiser.

What shall we do now?

O.K.!

Why don't we see what's on television?

We now return to "FULL HOUSE"!

AAAAAA!

T.V. DOES TOO MAKE US VIOLENT!

AWAY, NOXIOUS BOX! Take to the AIRWAVES!

IT'S TRUE! T.V. CAN lead to violence! It begets violence-WE'VE SEEN IT BEGET! WE MUST WATCH T.V. WITH CAUTIOUS CARE!

Our first course of action will be to **lock out** the Family Channel! Ahh... I already feel safer from cathode harm!

Now let us visit the neighbors to obtain our brand-new t.v. set!

WE MUST HURRY! I MISS T.V. ALREADY!

CRAK

THROW

Hey-It's "Full House." I love that show!

PAIN

SIGNING OFF!

Mindless violence and cross insensitivity! Milk and Cheese are ready for prime time!

MILK and CHEESES

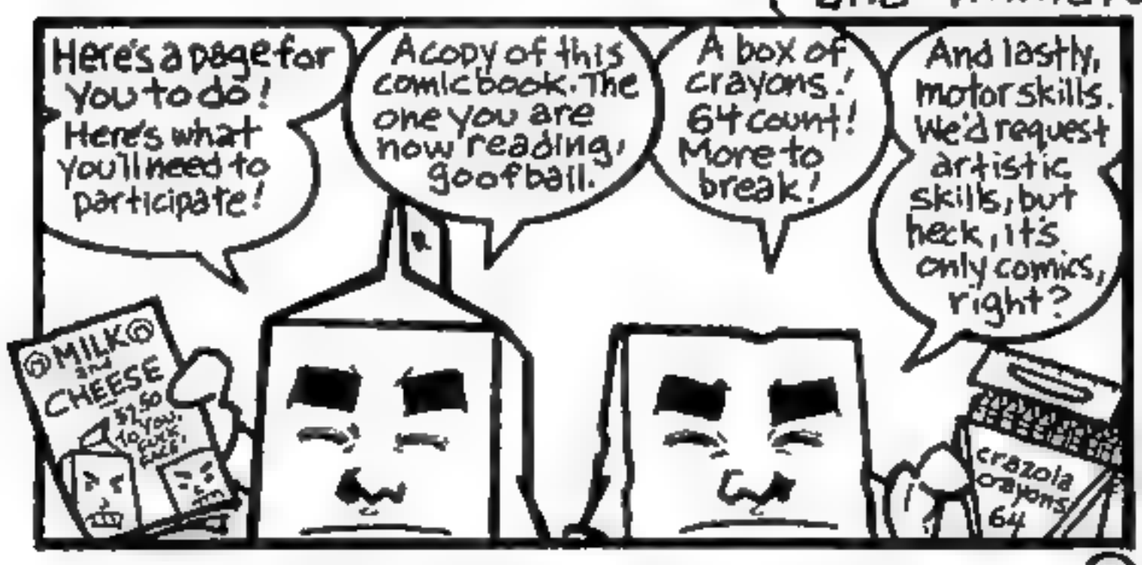
GANGWAY FOR FUN!

EVERYONE LIKES FUN!!!

©uncle evan (color me depressed) 2·94

COLORING CONTEST ACTIVITY FUN PAGE FOR KIDS!*

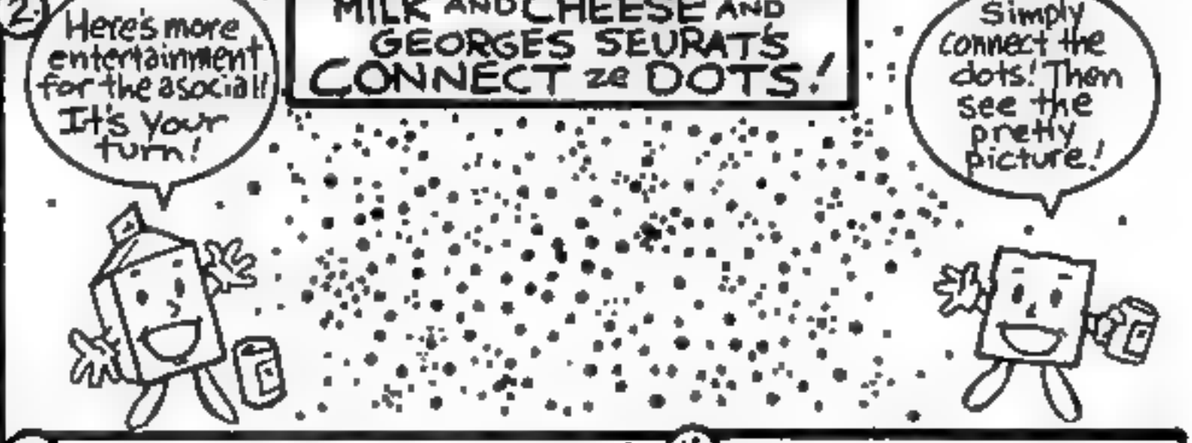
*(and immature loser teens/adults)

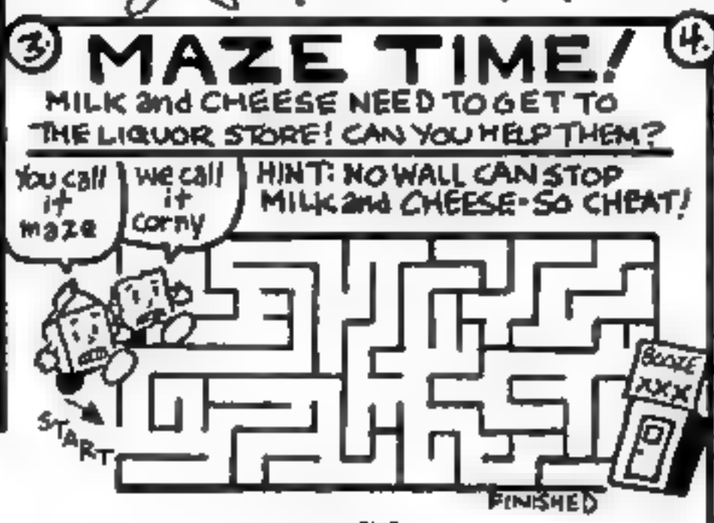

Here's a page for you to do! Here's what you'll need to participate!
A copy of this comic book. The one you are now reading, goofball.
A box of crayons! 64 count! More to break!
And lastly, motor skills. We'd request artistic skills, but heck, it's only comics, right?
MILK and CHEESE
crazola crayons 64

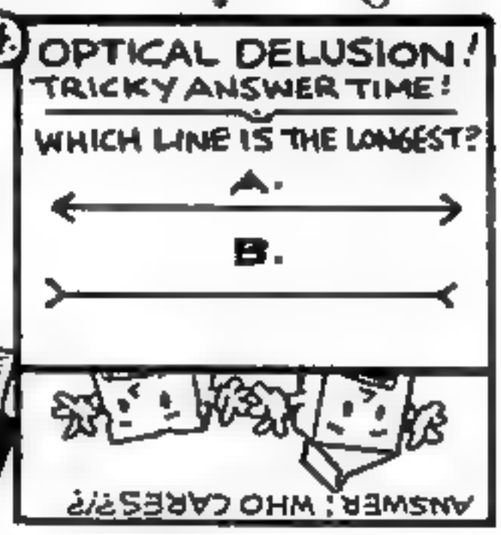
Now all you must do to survive this is to color this page and do the tricky puzzles!
If your pathetic attention spans can hold out, there are contest rules at the end of the page!
NOW GO DO FUN!!!

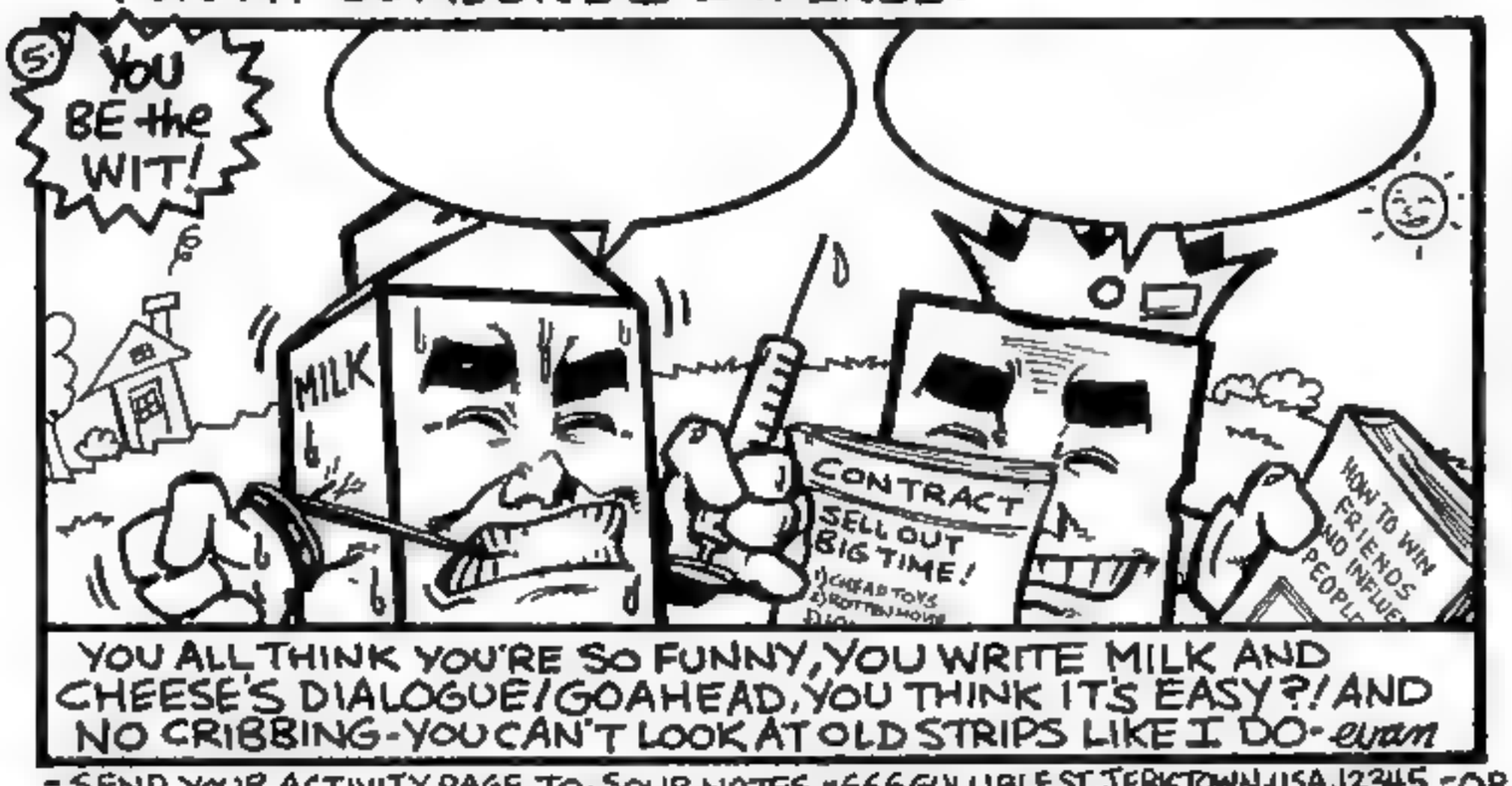
1.
My carton is milky white! My tongue is temper-tantrum RED! My bottle is bottle color! The Gin is gin color!
I am cheese yellow! My whacking spoon is silver! My enthusiasm is the color of sin!
OW! I'm a sickly victim-like flesh color. My blood is a slick bright red!

MILK AND CHEESE ARE HAVING SOME FUN AT SOMEONE'S EXPENSE!


2.
Here's more entertainment for the asocial! It's your turn!
MILK AND CHEESE AND GEORGES SEURAT'S CONNECT ze DOTS!
Simply connect the dots! Then see the pretty picture!


3. MAZE TIME!
MILK and CHEESE NEED TO GET TO THE LIQUOR STORE! CAN YOU HELP THEM?
You call it maze
We call it corny
HINT: NO WALL CAN STOP MILK and CHEESE - SO CHEAT!
START
FINISHED





YOU ALL THINK YOU'RE SO FUNNY, YOU WRITE MILK AND CHEESE'S DIALOGUE! GO AHEAD, YOU THINK IT'S EASY?! AND NO CRIBBING - YOU CAN'T LOOK AT OLD STRIPS LIKE I DO - evan

After you've finished, rip out this activity page and send it to the address below!
Then go out and buy another copy of this comic, because you ruined this one, sap!
The winner gets what he deserves!

- SEND YOUR ACTIVITY PAGE TO: SOUR NOTES - 666 GULLIBLE ST. JERKTOWN, USA, 12345 - OR: SEND IT TO ANY MAJOR COMIC-BOOK PUBLISHER AND YOU'RE SURE TO GET A COLORING JOB! GOOD LUCK!

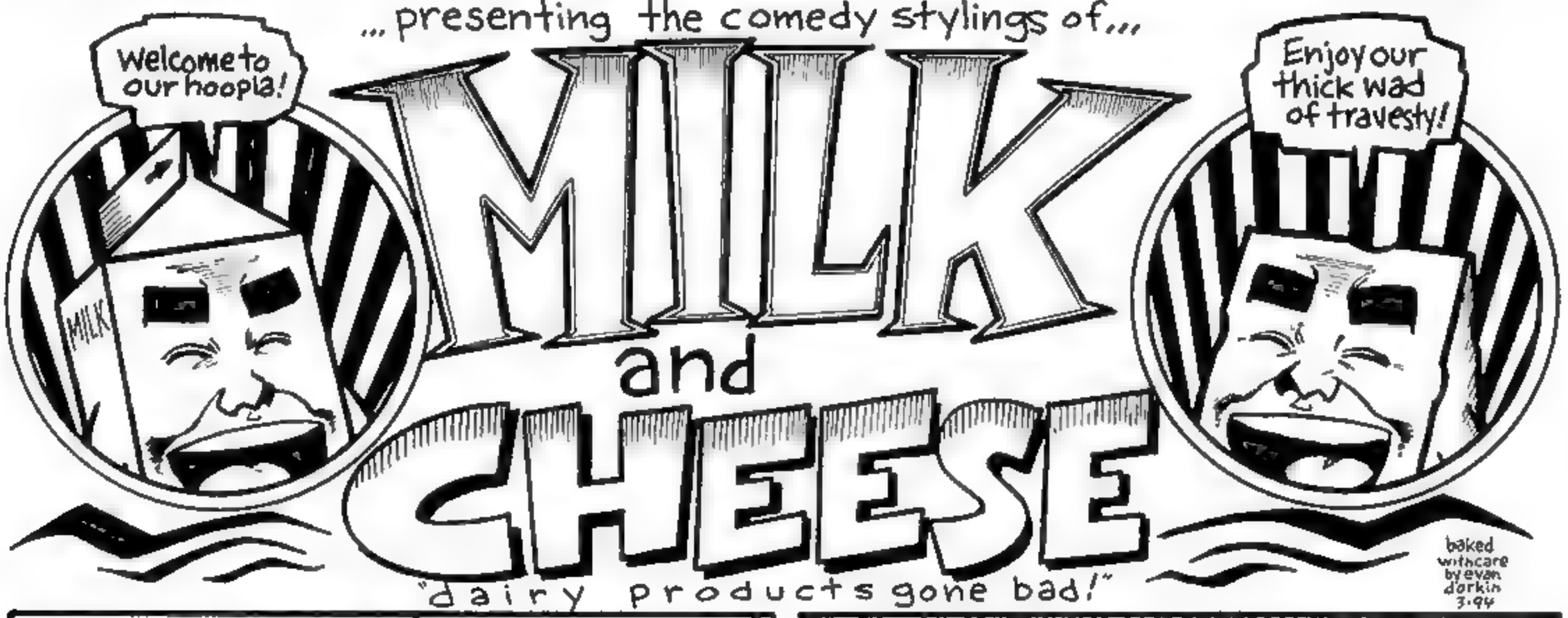
LADIES and GENTLEMEN

...presenting the comedy stylings of...

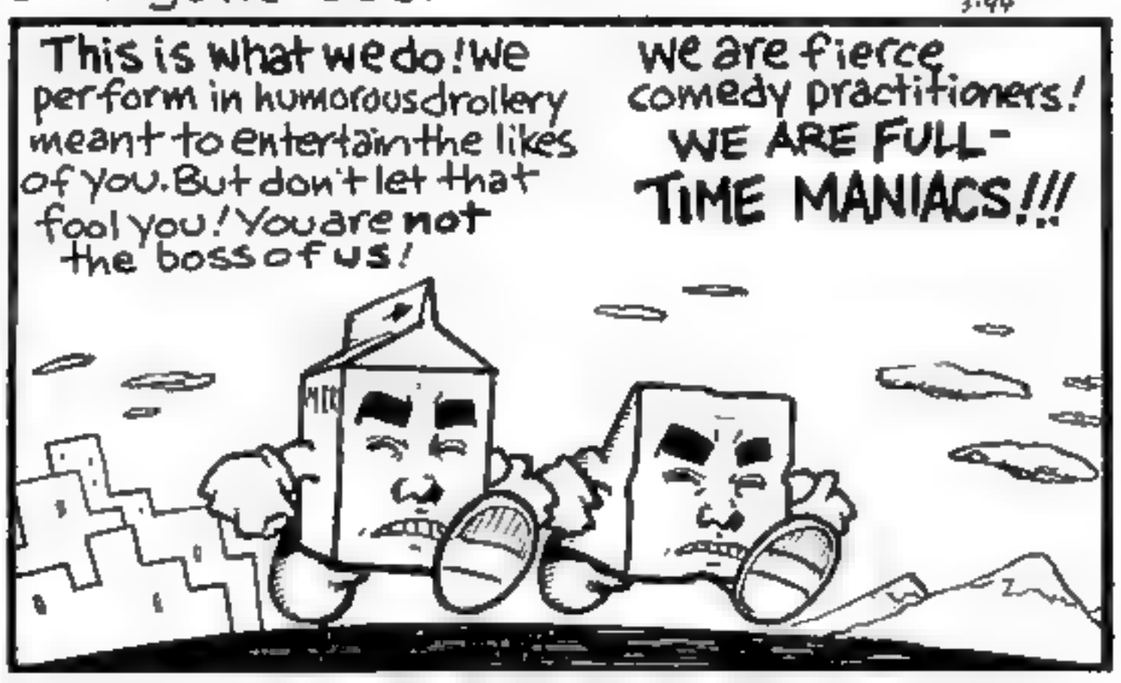
MILK and CHEESE

"dairy products gone bad!"

baked with care by evan dorkin 3.94



Greetings. We are the show-business success stories known as Milk and Cheese.
We appear before you now in order to establish and illustrate the savvy nature of the MILK and CHEESE onslaught of funny entertainment and crass showmanship.


This is what we do! We perform in humorous drollery meant to entertain the likes of you. But don't let that fool you! You are not the boss of us!
We are fierce comedy practitioners! WE ARE FULL-TIME MANIACS!!!

1 "Sometimes we tell jokes in a traditional 'funny' style--"
To wit:
Cheese-have You read "The Tiger's Revenge?"
"Claude Balls."
No. Who wrote it?
Oh. I get it. "The Tiger's Revenge by Claude Balls." HaHa.
WAIST PUNS 1901-1994

2 "We also utilize visual humor. Often, in the form of extreme physical brutality--"
Have at thee!
AAAG!
(You see, this is a SIGHT GAG because we struck him in the EYES!)

3 "Often, we will employ devastating Social commentary!"
Hey! Fat kid! We hate you!
Be lonely. Society despises a large child.
:SNIF:
HARD ROCK CAFE
"Notice our keen lack of subtlety!"

4 "Our razor-sharp wit will often be used to skillfully examine pop-cultural concerns--"
AAA-OOGA!
Jack Klugman commands us!
KRAK
CRUNK

Because we are professionals, you sharper readers will see that we often COMBINE our comic methods!
And so you have it! You have the cut of our jib! The jist of our Milk and Cheese thing! Now go! Turn the page!
Swim in our thing!!

Go on, read it. You bought the damned thing.

MILK AND CHEESE

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD, IN

I BLAME SOCIETY!

I BLAME the Mormon TABERNACLE CHOIR!

©94 evan for you, my lovely readsters

SOCIETY IS TO BLAME! IN

THIS ISN'T OUR FAULT!

We were abused as wee young uns!

DON'T BLAME US!

We're from a single-parent farm! ONE COW! No dad to tough-love us! No fault of OURS!

WE'RE NOT RE-SPONSIBLE!

We're oppressed! Too short! Too ugly! Too un-popular! STICK IT To the MAN!

WE'RE BLAMELESS OVER HERE!

We're SICK! SICK SICK SICK!! Sopping wet with alcohol we cannot make lucid judgments!

I blame my parents....

DON'T LOOK AT US!

We have... attention ...deficit... uh...disorder...

WHAT?

WHAT?!

BOOM

YE OLDE NURSING HOME

T.N.T.

CHICKEN POT PIE

CULPABILITY LIES ELSEWHERE !!!

Its roots lie in t.v.! Rap music! video games! Heavy metal, pornography, comic books, fast food, and backgammon!

Yes. The fault lies in our Stars. Like Norm Crosby.

oh, oh, sure. He's no good.

SOCIETY IS TO BLAME! All OF IT! Even the little bits you hardly notice!

PLUMP

KELPKINS

We're DAIRY PRODUCTS of a WASTEFUL SOCIETY!

Such a day! We caused good grief!

Yes! And no one can pin it on us, baby!

ADMIT TO NOTHING! BLAME EVERYTHING!

MILK & CHEESE ARE INNOCENT! SO THERE!

You have only yourselves to BLAME!

MILK et CHEESE are very FRENCH, no?

Bonjour! Milk and Cheese are very french today, no?
Yes. Or, should I say, oui?
okay-- Wheeeeee!
But you must be asking yourselves-- WHY? Why do we do this thing? Impersonate the French?
LAIT

Our approach is TWOFOLD! Firstly, to embarrass the French & bring them more SHAME!
And, to PUNISH the french for NOT embracing Milk and Cheese as unfunny pop-cult heroes like Jerry Lewis!!
And, lastly, to reuse these joke berets from that "beatnik" strip we did a few years back.
That's three reasons.
I know. I was being funny.
oh.
LAIT

Besides, we have to do this.
It's on our calendar for today-- See?
MARC
MONDAY
TUESDAY
NO DAY TODAY-- EERIE!
1 DRINK BEER go fight watch t.v crack wise
7 DRINK GIN
8 REMINDER Ridicule and embarrass the FRENCH
14 DRINK BEER CRACK WISE PLAY NO-TALENT CELEBRITY TAG
15 DRINK BEERS BUST STUFF UP WATCH T.V. JUMP UP AND DOWN ON COUCH
21 RAMPAGE DRINK GIN
22 GOOF OFF TELL BAD JOKES

Unfortunately, we'll have to lose these silly french stripey shirts. We just don't have the bodies for them.
That in itself is indeed sad.
I wanted to do that kooky french dance where you smoke and slap french girls around under a streetlamp.
we can still do that!

BUT ENOUGH FUNNY DIALOGUE! IT'S TIME for ACTION! EVERYONE HATES the FRENCH but NOBODY DOES ANYTHING ABOUT IT!!!
well, there was the nazis, but--
Today we will be FRENCH! When we act horribly, people will blame France! And bits of Canada! And maybe even some Belgians...

MILK and CHEESE'S TOUR de FRANCE/TOUR de FORCE!

Our antics will damage France's international reputation far worse than their sad, sick devotion to Mickey Rourke!

Don't forget the French travesty that is Mime! or the horror of the Can-Can! "Gigi"! Maurice Chevalier! Jacques Tati! Marcel Marceau! Edith Piaf! Not to mention the pissy attitude and those silly accents!

NOW-IN the name of FRANCE--

--let us put on a display of sheer Terror!

Have a little French resistance!

Don't forget- Your pain is très French!

We're French! We're French! We're French! Remember this when you hate!

We are french agents provocateurs!

We're provoking you!

Did we mention we're French?

WE ARE THOSE TWO LOVABLE FRENCH GOOFS!

we have ooh-la-la appeal!

I claim this victim in the name of FRANCE!

VIVA le republic!

oops! such a faux pas!

AARGHH!

(we meant to break his leg!)

pardon!

I'm experiencing Déjà Vu!

I as well!

I have this strange feeling we've done this strip before!

well, we might as well have...

Fondue fork in eye!

Mon dieu! Fondue!

sacre-bleu, Cheese!

French Toast

To Your Health!

Well--THAT WAS FUN! WE hurt people and blamed it all on our enemy, the FRENCH!

The FRENCH don't love US-- so we PAY THEM BACK with spiteful rumor and fists! we serve them RIGHT!!!

I'd like to beat up the FRENch - but we'd have to GO to FRANCE to do this! Feh!

Ridiculous French! We laugh at you - HA HA! And we laugh some more - HA HA! HOW CAN YOU RESPECT A COUNTRY THAT CAN'T MAKE $ with a DISNEYLAND?

We're like the three musketeers! (from FRANCE)

only with LESS GUYS!

CHRISTIAN BREEDING ROOM

And we're not nearly as nice!

au reservoir!

MILK AND CHEESE

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE REALLY BAD, in~

BLOOD DRIVE!

© evan dorkin 5·94

PLEASE GIVE!

GIVE 'til it HURTS!

"THREE'S COMPANY!" We're watching "Three's Company!"

When we watch our "Three's Company" it fills our hearts with joy! It lifts our spirits!

WE MUST BOUNCE!

Comedy Central's "Three's Company" marathon will continue after these messages...

We don't want MESSAGES! We want "Three's Company"!

Hello, I'm City Health Services director Martha Hall. We are currently experiencing a major blood shortage. Blood donations are down and there is a desperate need for blood--

11:21

Ahhh--the message is BLOOD!

Turn the television OFF! Its message is crystal clear--the television needs BLOOD! We must provide blood for our thirsty cathode mother!

The TELEVISION CRAVES BLOOD! Whoare WE to question the logic in this? We have our HOLY MISSION! THIS IS OUR JIHAD-DU-JOUR!

XXX GIN TIME

But first...

"...the vital closing moments of "Three's Company."

So, Jack--are you really a faggot?

Goshdarn Yes, Mr. Roper!

HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA

Okay, then. You can stay. Just stay the hell away from me, you queer!

BLOOD DRIVE! GET IN LINE!

SPASH

Citizens! Your finest BLOOD, please!

NORMAN FELL Commands it!!!

WE'RE on a mission from MR. ROPER!

"oh, stanley!"

Post-Norman Fell BLOODLETTING!!!

Ladies and Gents-- your veins and arteries' rich sanguine flow, please!

ACTION!

WHOAAAAA! BLOOD DRIVE! YIP-YIP-YIP!

Yeehaa! Git along, li'l donors!

our quota is your every iota!

oh god help me

Hold him still! He's a gusher!

SUCK!

I know! the vacuum bag is almost full!

You were right, Cheese! Hemophilia and a crazy straw-a winning duo!

GURGLE

WEEKLY GRAPEFRUIT JELL-O

TIME OUT FOR--

BLOOD BAGFIGHT!

DON'T WORRY!

WE ONLY USE the H.I.V. positives!

SPAP

Leeches are GO!

Ah, yes-- Sometimes the OLD methods are the best!

And worst!

Donors MUST be over 110 pounds! He's too puny!

PUSH!

tsk- we'll have to throw him back!

BLIND MELON

pooey! what they say is true.

you CAN'T get blood from a stone!

CHEESE! CHEESE! This madness must end! I can't go on with this, not while the blood of innocents stains my hands!

oh, sure you can, Milk.

I know. Funny me.

WEEKLY WORLD NEWS

LOSE WEIGHT WITH THE NEW SOMALIA DIET!

VAMPIRES STRIKE NYC

PATHOS!

WISDOM!

Later, at home...*

Well, we sure did collect a lot of blood. It's gotten pretty bloody around these parts.

Yes. I even have an eyeball I got by accident.

It's in your martini like an olive! Cheese-- that's in bad taste!

You're right. I like my martinis a bit more dry.

Ha Ha! We truly are poster children for anarchy!

we are?

TYPE AB

So what do we do with all this blood?

I don't know. I forgot what it was for in all the excitement. Let's dump it out.

SPLISH

SPLASH

Blood. What a waste of time.

HA! WHAT GOOD BLOOD? LIFE'S BLOOD?! WHO NEEDS IT? NOT MILK and CHEESE! WE HAVE OUR OWN JUICES!

A marvelous notion! we need alcohol transfusion!

Blood is for the WEAK and we are STRONG! We don't need BLOOD-- we need BEER! We should have a BEER DRIVE!

BEER DRIVE IT IS!

But that's ANOTHER strip. Sort of...

* Pretty original transition, eh?

CHAPTER FOUR OR FIVE...

MILK AND CHEESE IN DARTH VADER OVERDRIVE!

©94 by evan dorkin

A long time ago in a comic book far, far overpraised...

GRAND MILK CARTON

HELP ME, Obi-Wan! I need more beer!

WEDGE

I wish the U.P.S. man would come so we could start the strip. I have plans later.

In the meantime, shall we watch "Krush Groove" again?

ZIMA

oh, please!! More Fat Boys, if you will!

KNOCK KNOCK!!

Who is it, U.P.S. man?

It's U.P.S.! I need you to sign for a package!

FAT-BOYS-

:pssst: Milk into "Action."

We don't sign for ANYTHING! You dig?

Bon Voyage, oops man! We kung fu you out of our lives!

HAI-YA!

YAA!

we're black belts in HATE!

CRAK

I'M HURT!

UPS MAN STUFF

THEY'RE HERE! THEY'RE HERE! IN FOAM PEANUTS! SHINE ON U.S. OH RADIANT PRIZE!

Too good to be true, it brings tears to our squinty little eye slits!

our George Lucas "STAR WARS" icon masks!

YAYAYAYAYAAA!

USE BOTH

"MILK AND CHEESE"

QVC

GULLIBLE JERK SCI-FI GEEK COLLECTIONS

LOOK AT MY NEAR-DARTH VADER EXPERIENCE! I AM DARTH VADER, BABY! I'M the MAN!!

WE HAVE THE FORCE! THE REAL JUICE!

DON'T TELL ME BECAUSE I KNOW! I HAVE THE SAME FORCEFUL WAYS!

BOBA PHAT

40 oz.

$49

$49

WE ARE BOTH DARTH VADER!

WE ARE BOTH DARK LORDS of the SITH AND EVERYONE ELSE IS OLD FART BEN KENOBI! BUST A MOVE!

prepare for fightspeed!→

PAGE TWO: THE IMPOSTERS STRIKE BACK!

Ahhh... there!

The New York City Port Authority! Nowhere else will you find a more wretched hive of scum and villainy, of lowlifes, ding-dongs, dung heaps, and dodos - so tightly packed together like fetid breathing spam!

Really? Not even at a comic-book convention?

* comic book joke # 737-ed

Shall we?

Surely...

YOU ARE ALL PART of the REBEL ALLIANCE AND A SPY!

BONZAI!

SMASH!

JAMAICAN BEEF DIE

By the by, what in the HELL is a Dark Lord of the Sith?

I don't know! But we're it -- and we're GREAT!

OOF!

I hope it's sacrilegious!

IT IS NOW!

Rebel, Rebel, your face is a mess!

REBEL SCUM! HAVE A TASTE of our G.E. 60-Watt lightsaber ACTION!

I AM BLIND AND CRIPLED AND IT'S YOUR FAULT GIVE ME YOUR MONEY

ENJOY!

NOW USE the FORCE, CHEESE! USE the FORCE on them!

SMOKE

OKAY! I am using it! I am using the FORCE! I am trusting my feelings!!

STROKE!

THE FORCE IS SO INSIDE US IT'S SCARY! EEEEE! WE'RE LIQUORED-UP SITH LORDS, WHATEVER THAT MEANS!

DRUNK WITH FORCE, I'M SO EXCITED I COULD HURT SOMEONE!!

AMEL

TACO BELL

EVERYONE gets a taste of the FORCE! We're FORCING the matter! FORCING it down your lousy rebel throats! FORCING the issue! Taking you by FORCE!!

Cheese! Cheese! That's way too much "force"!

GREED LIVES

I know, Milk- It's my FORCED HUMOR! ENJOY!

- INSERT "STAR WARS" JOKE HERE -

Where to now?

NEXT PAGE!!!

Really? We get to do this some more? Honest?

YES! WE ARE HAPPY VADERS!

PAGE THREE: THE RETURN of the DAIRY!

WOW! Look! It's true! We really ARE stretching this one to three pages!!

Truly, this is a STAR-SPANNING SPACE OPERA! A SAGA of EPIC PROPORTIONS! HAHAHA- NO IT'S NOT!!!

Heck, no! It's just a big bunch of stupid "Star Wars" gags! Let's not get nuts or anything!

(at least not until the next panel)

I've got a bad feeling about this...

DEATH STARS APPROACHING!

FIGHT LIKE WOOKIEES!

Have an imperial nipple twist!

Let me cloud your mind with some force!

TWIST!

TOSS!

OW!

FORCE OF HABIT

Look at the pretty stars.

They're nice. I like them.

OHO! The FORCE is WEAK in this one!!

:pssst: Hey, stupid! Here's a hint- LET the MILKY WIN!

:urk: o.k!

TOUR DE FORCE

cheeky rebels!

Using tots as spies!

Have a wee bit of force!

MOMMY! Why is Darth Vader hurting me?!

LEAVE US ALONE!

Quiet!!! Don't argue with the twin Hitlers of Space!

Luke! Join me! I'm your daddy!

M-my name's Bob-

WAK!

Shut up and pretend!

Wow! Look at that rebel scum run! What did you do to him?

I simply applied my lightsaber as a rectal thermometer. Then I used the FORCE.

Hm... Cruel and Crafty.

FORCEFUL

wait... am I Milk or am I Cheese?

You're Darth Vader!

oh... right.

This is the best "Star Wars" ever! What could be better?

CHUNK

Fat Boys masks and Gin? Widespread panic? Mass murder?

POP!

:gasp: Us as Inhuman Beat Box? Do we dare to Dream?

These masks make me sweaty. I'm awash in my own personal stink sauce. Enough Darth Vader.

YES! Okay!!! But now! I've got un idea fantastico! A NEW BEGINNING! READY?! One! Two--

THREE! LOOK! I'm a goddamned CYLON WARRIOR!! So look out my friend!

HEY- it's OKAY! BY YOUR COMMAND, NOW I TOO AM A MEMBER of the GANG THAT COULDN'T SHOOT STRAIGHT!

We are HAND-ME-DOWN DARTH VADERS and everyone ELSE is LORNE GREENE'S CORPSE! BONZAI!

GOLD CUBIT

THE END

Don't blame me. Blame George Lucas.

MILK AND CHEESE say, GOODBYE...

okay, folks, it looks like that time again--

Last call for folderal!

Ahoy, mateys-- welcome to the beginning of THE END.

Ah, yes, for this is surely-- THE END.

THE END of fun time. YOUR fun time.

close the bible, leave the theater, for IT IS DONE.

Where will all of you go now? What will you do? Why should Milk and Cheese care?

Why, indeed?

You can die, NOW. You've lived, loved, laughed, with Milk and Cheese.

There is no more.

But before you go, here is our heartfelt kiss-off to you, our readers--

GOODBYE TO the READERS!

GOODBYE! GOOD NIGHT! BYE BYE! SO LONG! SEE YOU! TAKE CARE! GOD BE WITH YOU!

STRIKE!

EMBRACE!

AUREVOIR! ARRIVEDERCI! ADIEU! auf WIEDERSEHEN! AVE! ALOHA! ADIOS!

SAYONARA! SHALOM! CIAO! CHEERIO! Pax Vobiscum! Hasta la Vista!

well, that's about all the time we have to waste--

WAIT-- one more!

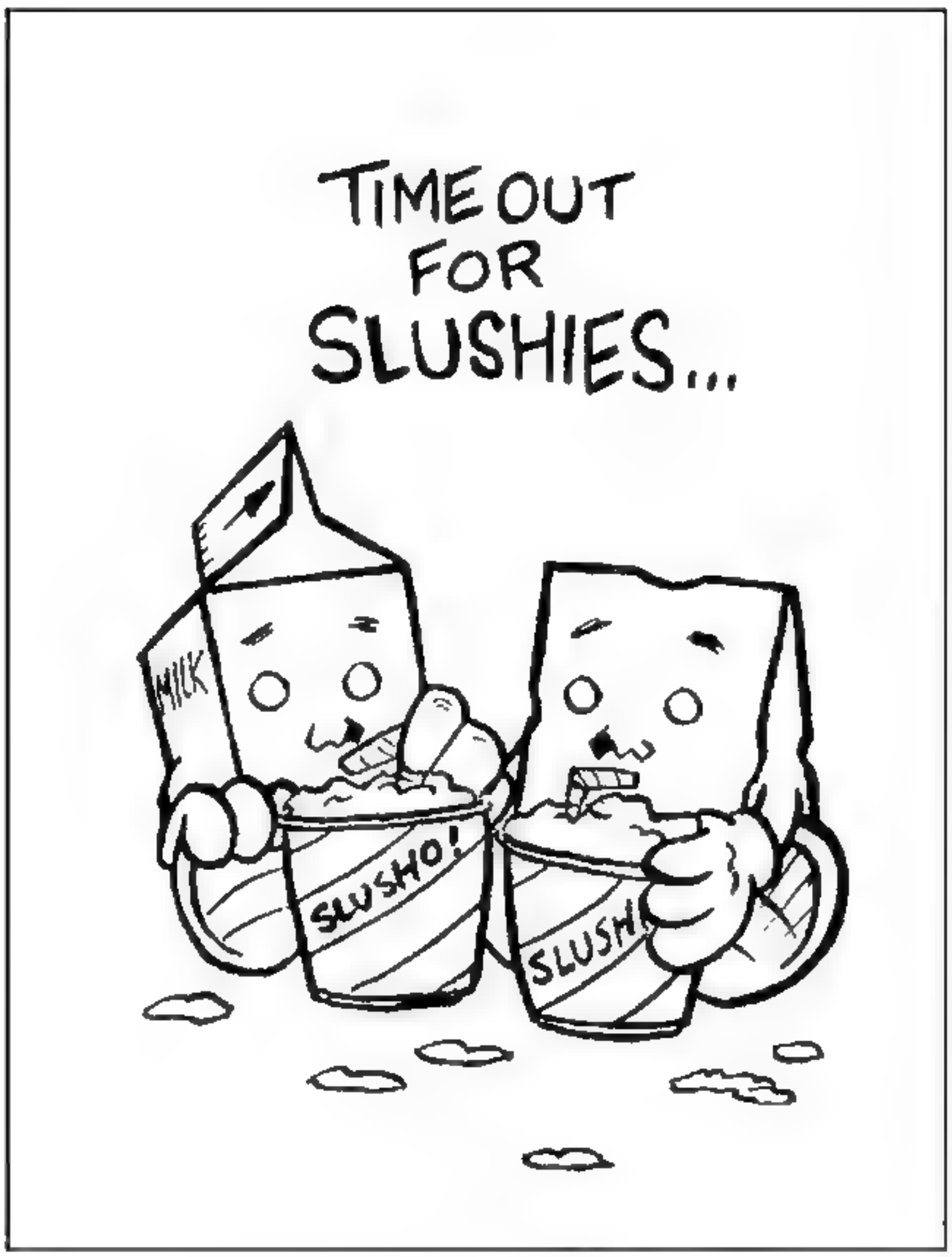
So, say good night, Cheesie--

NO!

HA HA HA! I DON'T BLAME YOU!!!

SO LONG, SUCKERS! SEE YOU IN the FUNNYPAPERS!

go on, get outta here.



CHAPTER FIVE

1995–2010

MILK AND CHEESE IN DAIRY PRODUCTS, ETC. ETC. ETC...

"NO-TALENT CELEBRITY STALKERS!"

We got bored so we switched circles for this strip...

THE SAMSON of SPITE!

The effect is negligible.

THE HERCULES of HATE!

©evan the hack '95

IT STARTS! NOW! GO!!!

DON KNOTTS!

Gabe Kaplan!

ROSE MARIE!

Jerry Van Dyke!

Larry Storch!

Bill Macy!

Jimmy Walker!

Yakov Smirnoff!

PHYLLIS DILLER!

Sinbad!

Rich LITTLE!

ABE VIGODA!

Donny Most!

Sally Struthers!

Vicki Lawrence!

CONRAD BAIN!

Charo!

Gallagher!

TALK TO MY AGENT

ACME BULLSHIT ENDER

Jamie Farr!

Howie Mandel!

Siegfried and Roy!!

Dave Madden!

Jim Nabors!

MR.T! I PITY the FOOL!!

Funnyman FRED Travalena!

Gary Coleman!

Joyce DeWitt!

Jeff Altman!

Regis and Kathie Lee!

Fill in your NO-TALENT HERE!

GANGWAY, MORONS!

HERE COMES the REAL TALENT!

COMING for YOU!

we'd come for Vic Tayback, but he's just too damned dead!

OBLIGATORY SPLASH PAGE ©95

YOU! Up there cringing! Average Joe up there! You must tell us where we can find former sitcom star McLean Stevenson!!!

B-but I don't know--why are you asking m-me--

Because, damn you! Because! Don't question your betters!

Now! Where's Stevenson?

P-please! I don't under-sta--

AAAAAAH!

Of course not, mere mortal!! The needs of Milk and Cheese are not yours to understand!

Your pathetic cow mewling will not halt our quest!

CLUD!

(NOTHING CAN STOP OUR SACRED MISSION! JESUS, MARY, and JOE FRIDAY COULDN'T STOP US WITH A FLOOD AND A S.W.A.T. TEAM!!)

HA!

THEN!

You! Pedestrian! Tell us where Mike "Touch" Connors is to be found!!

Th-The guy from Mannix? AAARGH!

He said WHERE! Not WHO! We know WHO! We know all the who we can STOMACH!

KICK

POUND HIM, CHEESE! POUND HIM INTO DOG FOOD! Let the homeless eat him in the night for nourishment!

LATER!

You! Innocent bystander!

Two words! Allen Funt! Where is he?

I--I don't know!

DAMN YOUR EYES! I STAB YOU WITH YOUR OWN WORD BALLOON, YOU UNCOOPERATIVE BIT PLAYER!

SHUNK!

Tell him, Jim!

I--I don't know!

AND, SOON, MEANWHILE, WHATEVER---

What's this, Milk?

He was a bad man, Cheese. A very bad man. He wouldn't tell me where the Osmonds were, so I turned him into a mean old jack-in-the-box!

It's a good thing you've done, Milk. A mighty good thing you done.

THE WIND-UP!

THE PITCH!

ESZCO

OW!

DO NOT OPEN TIL KWANZA

IT'S A GOOD LIFE!

um...Uhm...

Osmonds! Bring on those Osmonds! We need Osmonds! We want to take a good crack at those Mormons!

Especially the one that's a little bit country and the one that's a little bit rock and roll!

I want to mutilate them a little bit! And don't forget that fat pimple of an Osmond, Jimmy!

How could I? The freak haunts my every step!

And those other EXTRA Osmonds! A brood of eerie no-talent honkys!

Todd Bridges! Randolph Mantooth! Art Linkletter! Desi Arnaz Jr.! Pat Harrington! Dan Haggerty! Cindy Williams! LaWanda Page! Mike Douglas! Jimmy McNichol! Tim Conway! Morey Amsterdam! Rick Dees! Alan Thicke! Adam Rich! Ruth Buzzi! Charles Nelson Reilly! Ron Palillo! Jo Anne Worley! Shecky Greene! Slappy White! WHERE ARE YOU, YOU FOOT-NOTES IN the BIG BOOK of RETARDS?!

THEREUPON...

Truly this bodes ill for our heroes! Such bad beginner's luck! We've scoured this vagabond town, shaken down its cowardly citizens - to NO AVAIL! There's NO no-talents' necks in our little mitts!

NOT a TRACE of Foster Brooks! Not a HINT of the LANDERS SISTERS! Not a WHIFF of Shirley Hemphill!

Well... perhaps we should count our blessings!

ONE!

Cruel fate! Our grand scheme is fizzling out by the panel!

That reminds me. Perhaps we should inform these nosy readers of our grand scheme.

Hmm... You think So?

Well, we did jump into this pretty lickety-split, without completely establishing this Strip's motivation.

Yeah, whatever. That's because we just don't care. We're cocky that way!

NYAH! NYAH!

SCRIPT NO-TALE

THE GRAND SCHEME REVEALED!

The truth is, we figure that no-talent bastards inflict themselves on us, so we want to inflict ourselves on them. We just can't live in peace knowing the Captain and Tennille are in good health!

MORE GRAND SCHEME!

Also, this scheme falls into the "Milk and Cheese try to get famous quick" category. Because we think if we snuff some Hollywood Square then we'd be famous, like that guy who killed that guy who sang "Give Peace a Chance."

Exactamundo! So, when people think of Fred "Rerun" Berry, they'll say, "OH! Fred Berry was fed glass until he bled to death by Milk and Cheese!

And that's US! So we think this is a good plan! A solid career move that could work out dandy for us! Book and movie offers, talk shows, toy lines, the "T.V. guide" crossword---

ALL THIS CAN BE OURS!

WHAT A GRAND SCHEME!!! Boy, where do we come up with these blockbuster ideas?

It's simple! We steal them! Just like everyone ELSE in comics!

Now! Back to the task out of hand! We need a target! Gavin MacLeod! Mackenzie Phillips! Yahoo Serious! Just where ARE these scumbags?!

I'd ask GOD himself, If I had his phone number! I'd say, "GOD, where the HELL is the Unknown Comic lurking? BECAUSE I GOTS TO KILL ME THAT MAN!"

Maybe we need to set our squinty-eye sights on a single talentless bastard?

But who? So many to choose from! How do we choose?

A talk-show host? A game-show host?

A "Saturday Night Live" cast member?

An M.T.V. V.J.? A Solid Gold dancer?

A Smothers Brother? A Hudson Brother?

Dr. Joyce Brothers?!

That Son of a bitch that did that "Ray Jay Johnson" routine in the '70s?

You could call him Ray, or you could call him Jay, but you should call him asshole...

universal sign of headache-

Wait! I've got another stolen idea! I'll flip through yon bible, la "T.V. Guide", and point to a page at random.. I'm sure to hit a no-talent for us!

BULLY! Go to it! I'll warm up my action knuckles!

HATE

TV GOO

MORE F'N STAR TREK

SMOKE DRINK SPEND

AHA! Milk! It is decided! we will hunt down the former cast members of T.V.'s FAME!

YIPPEE!! Now that's a target! Fate is kind!

Fate is crap! Cheese is kind! I cheated! I hate the former cast of T.V.'s "FAME"!!

AS do all good folk! And now! The former cast of T.V.'s "FAME"!

IT SEZ "FAME"

SMOKE DRINK SPEND

Consequently...

They're just not anywhere.

Our relentless search has turned up nothing. Not even that creepy hairy "Fame" guy who played the piano...

COFFEE SHOP

5TH AVENUE VIDEO

Perhaps we should set our sights a bit lower. Desecrate no-talent celebrity graves, dig up Paul Lynde, kick his corpse around a bit...

Hm. I don't know. I still think our clever plan holds merit. Maybe the time is just not right for stalking...

ANGER!

DAS BOOT!

BUT not to worry! our day in the spot light will come! In the meantime, we'll just keep slugging away!

INDEED! These frustrated fists have a lifetime guarantee! So what say we vent our frustration. Milk?! Forget the stars for now---

STAR STRICKEN

What say we beat the living daylights out of these average, every-day NO-TALENTS!

so what if we're not famous!

Sounds peachy keen to me, pal o' mine! A baseball bat knows no status!!

We're STILL MILK and CHEESE!!

WE'RE STILL FULL-TIME MANIACS!

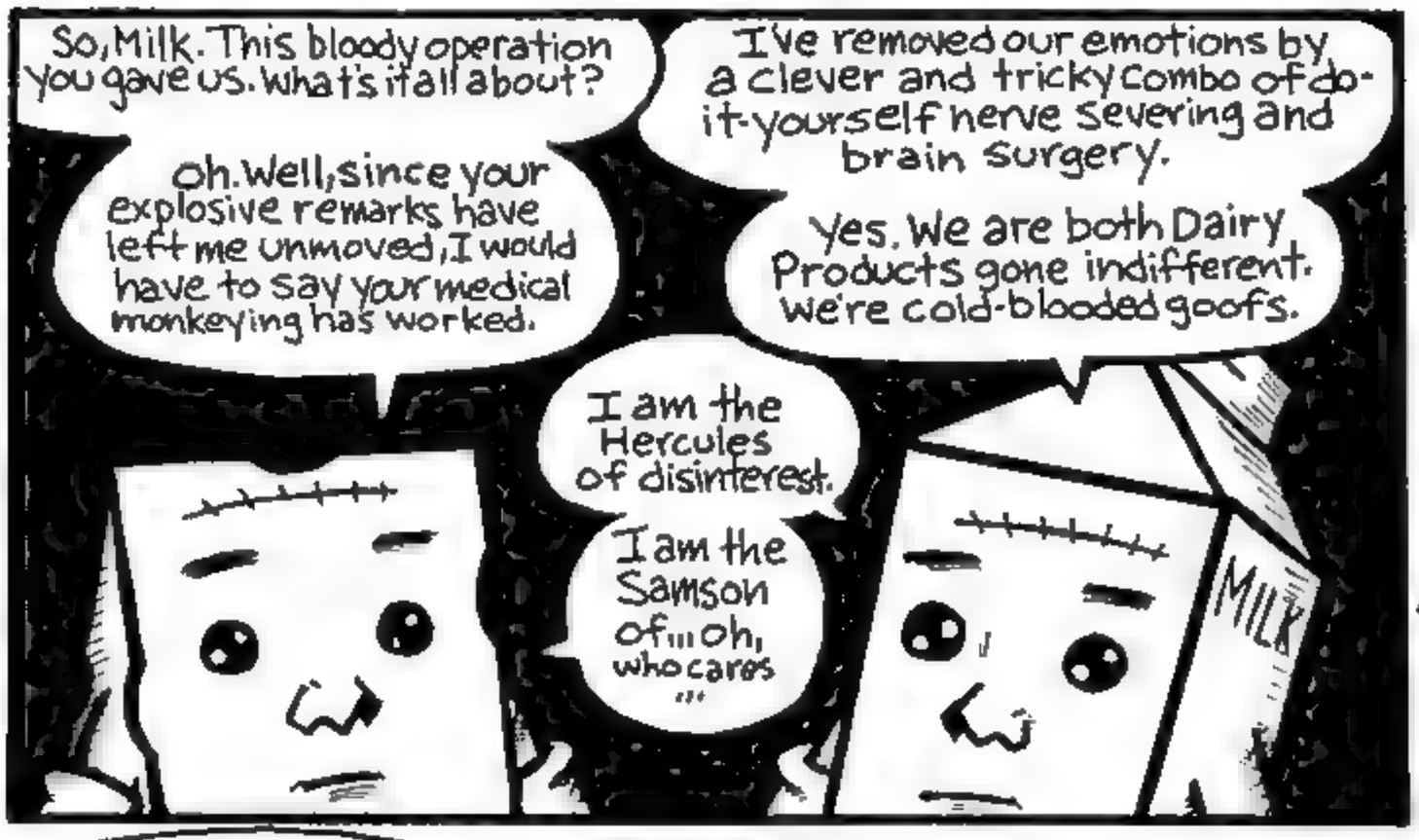
watch yer back!

MILK AND CHEESE -IN- "NO FEELINGS"

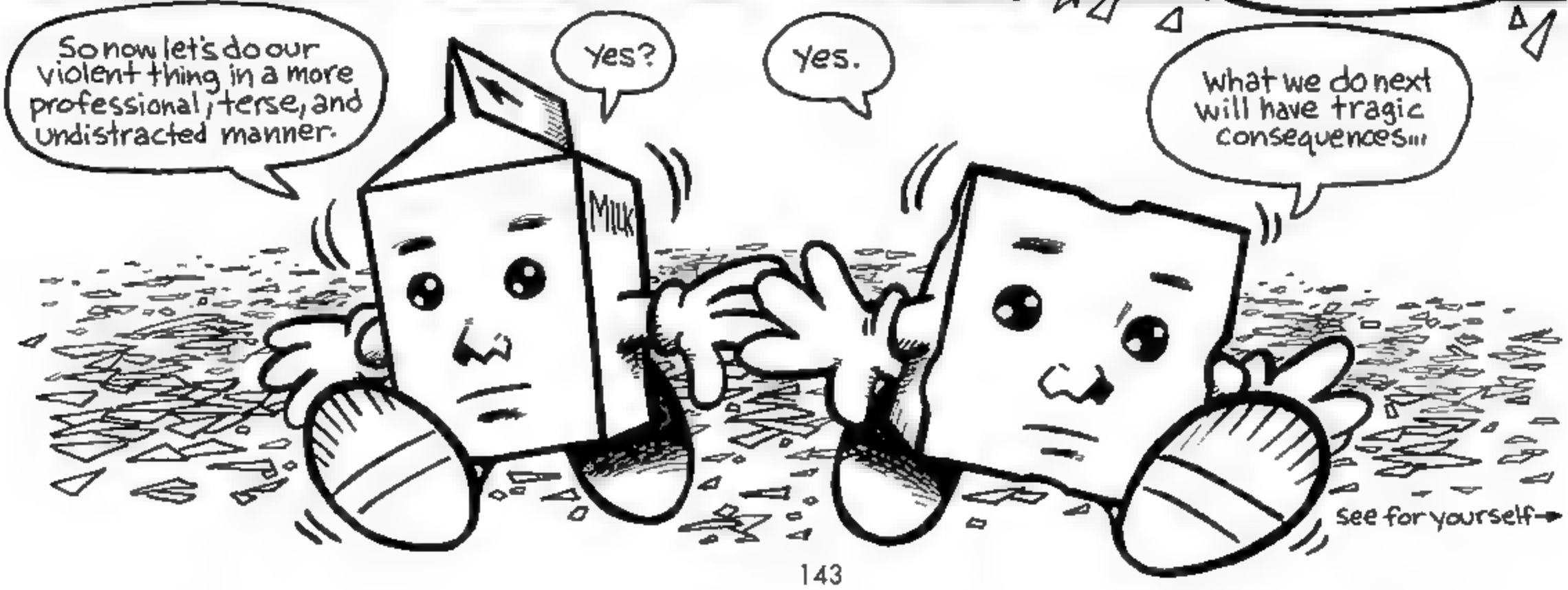
3-95
evan dorkin
(as if you cared)
for my action Sarah ♥

Cheese. Stop watching 'Star Search'. I just gave myself an operation and I want to give you one too.
Okay. Just let me finish my drink and see who wins the children's dance category. Oh, forget it! Just give me an operation!
RYE

One operation later...
Voila'. This operation is a success.
Oh. That's good. But, Milk - why am I bleeding? I'm a cheese...
Because it's funnier with blood.
oh.
RUBBER CEMENT
oh, please try this at home! Please!!


So, Milk. This bloody operation you gave us. What's it all about?
Oh. Well, since your explosive remarks have left me unmoved, I would have to say your medical monkeying has worked.
I've removed our emotions by a clever and tricky combo of do-it-yourself nerve severing and brain surgery.
Yes. We are both Dairy Products gone indifferent. We're cold-blooded goofs.
I am the Hercules of disinterest.
I am the Samson of... oh, who cares ...
MILK

So why this new direction? Not that I'm interested ...
SMASH!
It's my idea. I felt if we acted in an unemotional, more detached manner, we could perform better.
Better performance leads to better sales. Better sales leads to better everything...
Even when they're chillin'- they act re-tarded


So now let's do our violent thing in a more professional, terse, and undistracted manner.
Yes?
Yes.
What we do next will have tragic consequences...
MILK
see for yourself→

we're Milk and Cheese. Do not let our dispassionate styling fool you...

we are still very much in the business of moron thrashing.

And business is good.

They pause...

I say, Milk... even the sudden realization that you and I appear naked save for cartoony gloves leaves me emotionally uninvolved.

Hm. I see what you mean. we are the naked and the deadpan.

Indeed.

THE EXCITEMENT CONTINUES. ANON.

Boy, are we at our post-emotional, neutered best.

If we had feelings we'd be laughing aplenty right about now. Ha.

We have detached outlooks.

So does he. I've detached his retinas.

POP!

POP!

Yes, I will hit you. Though I take no personal pleasure in doing so.

This is strictly business, you understand.

SMAK!

©TM

I'd say for destructive psychotics we're unusually laid back.

Don't you agree, sir?

I'm very Spocklike. Like Vulcan people.

I'm like Spock, too. Electric Boogaloo.

Is that a joke?

what does it matter?

um...

uh...

Feelings. Nothing more than feelings. Trying to forget my. Feelings of hate.

Excuse us if we seem a bit indifferent.

WUD

we've had brain operations.

One brain operation and ten beers later...

Milk. I miss my high-tension emotional range. I want my pulse-pounding excitement-a-go-go persona back. And I'm tired of speaking in this monotone. I want my cheesy feelings back. I want to live.

We must reverse our condition-Come, my cheesic partner--to the last panel. All this will take is one simple brain operation, six beers, and an expository-narration caption. Give or take a beer...

okey-doke. I sure wish I was excited by this.

See? We're as good as new! I FEEL GREAT! I'm a Kerosene-filled balloon!

I'm a jukebox loaded with DYNAMITE!!!

It just goes to show you-- you have to do what you LOVE! And the people WILL RESPOND!

Especially with a red-hot poker up their drop chute!

Yes. It does appear my lunatic plan was a bit off. Go figure.

To hell with cool, detached professionalism! We're MILK and CHEESE! WE DARE TO CARE!!

Run, you dogs!

Better to drink in HELL--

--Than to serve in COMICS!

MILK AND CHEESE

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE COMPLETELY BAD!

-IN-

the DEVIL made them DO it!

Milkodemus

Cheezelbub

3-95 evan

MILK! Stop the presses! I've just arrived at a mind-numbing conclusion about you and I--

YOU AND I ARE POSSESSED BY THE DEVIL!! *

It can't be. I just checked for that the other day.

IT'S TRUE!

* CUE DRAMATIC MUSIC!

I'm not convinced! There's no devil in me! I'm my own engine of destruction! So tell Satan to get thee behind me! No cutting the line! I'm in charge of me!

No, it's the DEVIL, I tell you! He's in US, way deep inside behind our faces-making us do his DEVIL bidding! Like that EDGAR BERGEN guy with his hand up a dummy's ass!

All the clever things we do and say, all our hilarious antics-the devil commands it! Look at our repertoire-senseless violence, bad puns, vomit, "C.P.O. Sharkey" reruns, THESE ARE ALL THE MARKS OF SATAN! ©TM

FRANKLIN MINT

It'll take more than that to convince me, my friend! At least a case of Meisterbrau!

LOOK! LOOK! HERE'S PROOF! When I make the sign of the DEVIL I have FOUR FINGERS! IT IS DECIDED!!

That is unnerving. Stop it.

PFUIT! YOU HOCKEYPUCK!

LOOK NOW! HORNS! BIG cocktail forks! Cloven hooves-you can't GET more devil than THIS!!! This sort of stuff screams satanic possession! This is solid proof of our external damnation!

This doesn't prove anything. You just got this stuff out of the prop box backstage. I saw you do it, Cheese.

IT'S BECAUSE I'M POSSESSED.

oh, pshaw! Silly Cheese!

Then what about this? DEVIL spelled backwards is LIVED! And Milk and Cheese have lived LARGE so it MUST be the DEVIL!!

I'm convinced. Milk and Cheese are possessed by the Devil. This is tragic, but it does explain a lot.

If I'd known I would have sold my soul for a beer. No! Three beers!

I would have sold mine for a licensing deal. And three beers.

POOR DEVILS!

WE'RE POSSESSED!!

We must partake in the DEVIL'S-FOOD CAKE! DEVIL DOGS! DEVILED EGGS! DEVILED HAM! GET MORE DEVIL IN US!

NOW, DEVIL-- TELL MILK and CHEESE the DEAL!

The message is clear!

"Take to the streets!"

"Wreak havoc on the LIVING!"

BE DIABOLICAL!!!

TOSS!

HURL

BEHOLD THE NINE CIRCLES of DAIRY HELL!

The Devil is making us do it!

He's making us OVERDO IT!

I've got no soul! And I'm SUPERBAD! Better jump back and kill yourselves!!

HAVE YOU SEEN ME?

Have some exorcism!

Deliver us from stupidity!

KNICK

THEY BURN, BURN, BURN- THE RINGS OF FIRE--

TIME OUT FOR SIN!

An upside-down cross means the DEVIL!

An upside-down beer means get more beer! Viva libation!

DEVIL-MAY-CARE!

Milk, wait! Remember that "Fantasy Island" where Mr. Roarke defeated the devil

Mr. Roarke better stay the hell away from us or I'll beat his ass down hard! White suit and all!

I'll take on his whole goddamned island!

Burn, baby, Burn! Disco Inferno!

Wait-didn't we say that in another strip?

Oh, I'm sure...

...blame Satan.

SCRIPT

-THE RINGS OF FIRE-

THE DEVIL! THE DEVIL! THE DEVIL! CHANT WITH US!

VOMIT on the living! Taste the devil's pre-chewed!

I'm Linda Blair!

I'm Rosemary's Baby!

Who the hell set the page on fire?

That stupid cartoonist. I swear...

MILK

-THE RINGS OF FIRE!

Well, that's enough Devil possession for today.

Yes. I'm kind of tired of it. Somehow I thought it would be funnier.

We weren't true to ourselves. We were acting.

Acting like devils. And the dummies bought it!

SORRY

STUPID COMIC READERS! WE'RE NO DEVILS! WE'RE **MILK** and **CHEESE**! YOU MUST BE REALLY DUMB TO BELIEVE ANYONE CAN CONTROL **US**!

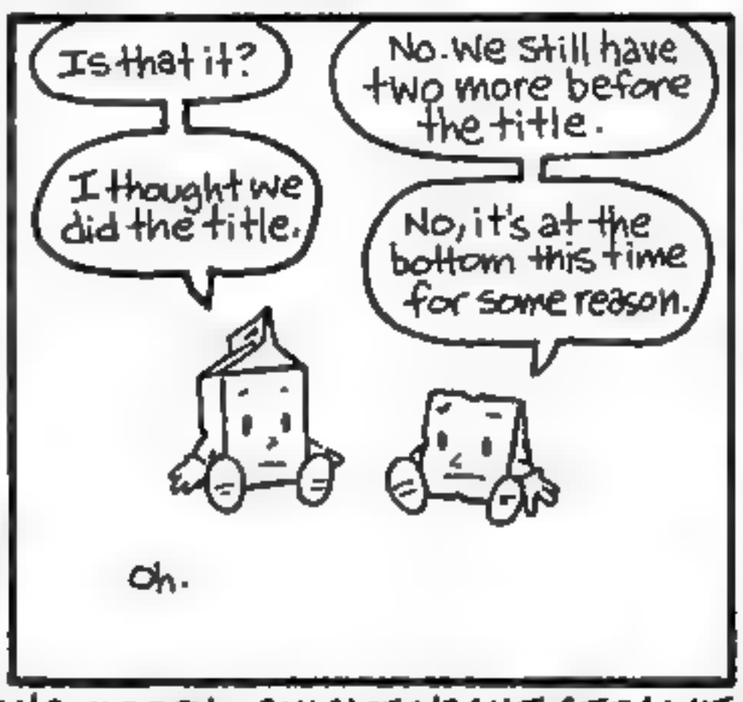
LEAST OF ALL SOME FICTITIOUS UNDERWORLD SOUL SHYSTER! YOU POOR IGNORANT FOOLS! LISTEN AND KNOW! WE ARE WHAT WE ARE! OUR COLD LITTLE ALCOHOL-BATHED SOULS ARE OURS ALONE! SO GET IT STRAIGHT--WE ARE MILK and CHEESE-- WE ARE HELL on EARTH!

THANK GOD THAT'S OVER!

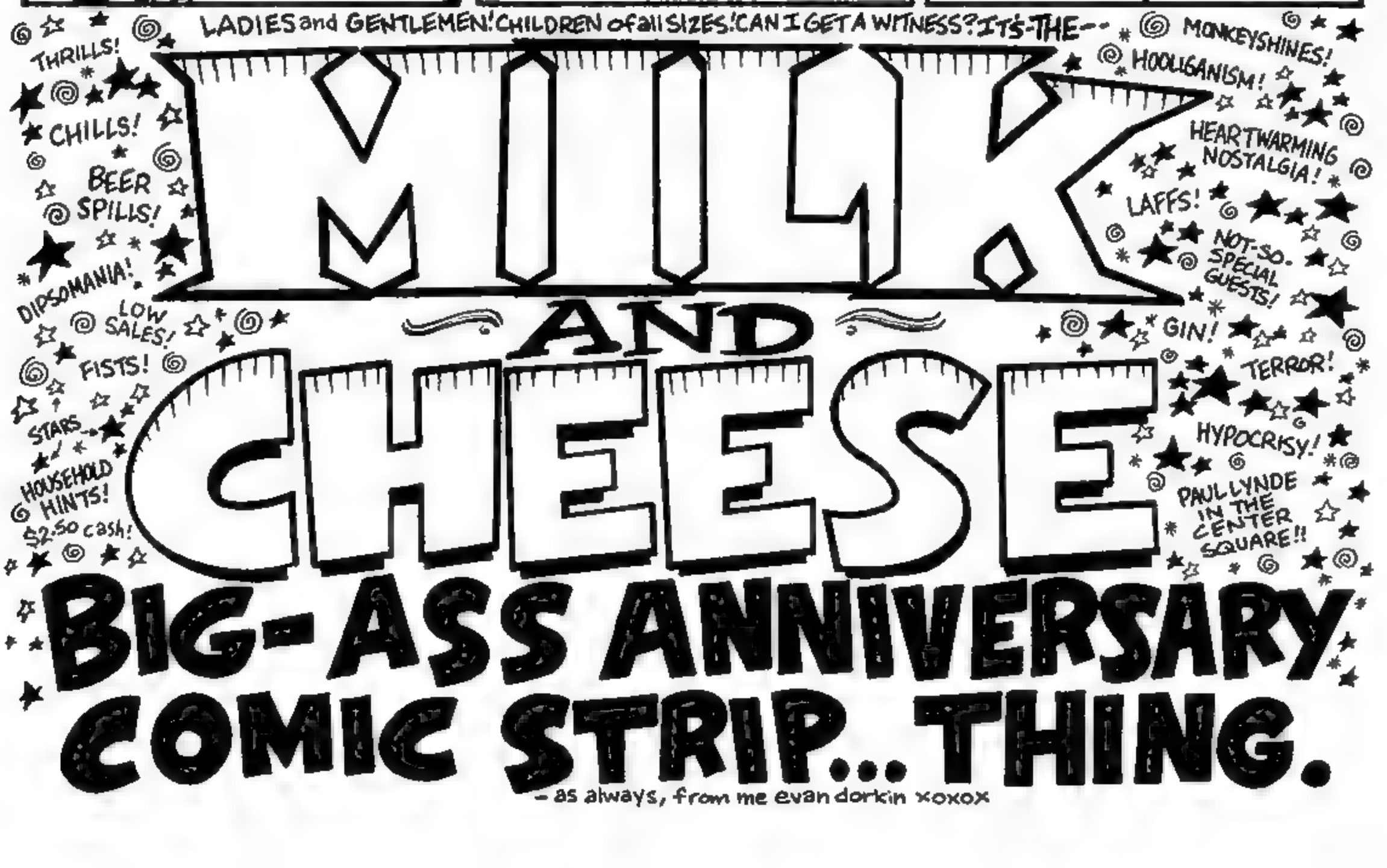
CLUNK
DINK
K-DUNK
Hello!
BEER

I bet you didn't know we were hiding up there, hmm? Pretty clever of us, don't you think?
We tricked you with the illusory magic of COMICS!
HAHA HA HA HA
Anyway, we're Milk and Cheese! The HATE that dares not speak its name!
YOU JUST DID!
oh. Well - it's okay if we do it...
Because we're MILK and CHEESE! VERY GOOD! HUZZAH!
You might remember us as amazing. If you don't, well, it's true. We're amazing.
LISTEN! WE take ordinary household comedy and make it extra-ordinary!
It's TRUE! It's almost like "ordinary" when you first see it--
Except we've added something extra! US!!

In the past twenty years we've done our part on the comedy frontline. Sure, yes, of course we do hilarity what is funny. But it's also sometimes poignant, truthful-
And we ALL KNOW the truth HURTS!
Especially on the business end of a two by four!


Is that it?
I thought we did the title.
No. We still have two more before the title.
No, it's at the bottom this time for some reason.
Oh.

um... hm. Oh okay... ahem: So! Please join us for this somewhat special strip in our lives!
Yes! Where we'll not only enjoy our usual antics and time-proven formula-
But where we'll also rehash our old crap without shame!
Why not? Every hit show gets away with this lame bit - so why not us legends?


LADIES and GENTLEMEN! CHILDREN of all SIZES! CAN I GET A WITNESS? IT'S-THE--
THRILLS!
CHILLS!
BEER SPILLS!
DIPSOMANIA!
LOW SALES!
FISTS!
STARS
HOUSEHOLD HINTS!
$2.50 cash!
MONKEYSHINES!
HOOLIGANISM!
HEARTWARMING NOSTALGIA!
LAFFS!
NOT-SO-SPECIAL GUESTS!
GIN!
TERROR!
HYPOCRISY!
PAUL LYNDE IN THE CENTER SQUARE!!
MILK
AND
CHEESE
BIG-ASS ANNIVERSARY COMIC STRIP... THING.
- as always, from me evan dorkin xoxox

OK! WE'RE BACK! And you know, in our fifty years in the business, our popularity has grown so much it's pretty much wildly out of control--

Right, Milk! Nowadays, millions worldwide read "Milk and Cheese" and say "What the HELL was THAT?"

But that's because stupidity is not an American invention! It's everywhere!

STUPIDITY?!? WHAT'S THAT? HAHA! Get it? Another boffo laugh for YOU!

HA HA HAHA

LOOK, PEOPLE! HERE'S SOMETHING FUN and FASCINATING! In other lands even STUPIDER than AMERICA, MILK and CHEESE are known by OTHER, often HUMOROUS and INEPT NAMES!

FRANCE!

Those zany comestibles!

JAPAN!

Two violent foods in Pleasing Shapes!

LIBYA!

White devil and evil yankee dog, disguised as fun!

MEXICO!

crazy fighting groceries!

CANADA!

?

?

Dan Rowan and Dick Martin!!

HAHA! Aren't other countries strange and foreign?! Who cares, because we now present to you, in glorious black and white HATE-O-RAMA, our tribute to ourselves, MILK & CHEESE!

We think we deserve it. You love us, we love us, so this we know! So let us lurch down memory alley, and look back in anger at the heart-touching, stomach-wrenching magic that is the MILK and CHEESE experience!!

MILK

What's this? I don't remember this? What is this in our lives?

It's a three and some bips!

BIP

BIP

BIP

Oh...

Oh-look, Milk--remember? That time we drank a lot?

Please behave yourselves!

OH BOY! WINE! NOW WE TASTE!

WE NEED TO TASTE PLENTY TO OFFSET THE PISS-WEAK ALCOHOL CONTENT!

G-CHUG CHUG

Say--and how about this-- when we hit that guy?

WHO'S ON FIRST?

WE ARE!

MILK & CHEESE THAT WHO

Look-here we are running around and yelling! HaHa!

huh?

I'm kosher, remember?

CLIP COURTESY TURNER BROADCASTING

Boy, were we drawn like crap back then! Jesus, look at that!

MILK

Oh, like we're Rembrandts now...

CLIP COURTESY MOBIL CORP.

Remember the time we taught those kids to not judge others just because they look different?

No...

HAHA! That's because it never happened! How about when we acted rudely?

Butter the baby up good!

MY BABY

WAAHH

MILK

That makes me think of the time we got out of hand!

Turn everything on! Turn it up!

Not enough noise!

BLARE

SHRIEK

BLAST

SOUND

PLAY

CLIP COURTESY MARVEL COMICS

And what about that MERV GRIFFIN thing? Remember?

HATE ST.

MERV GRIFFIN!

CLIP COURTESY 20th CENTURY FOX

Remember it? I still don't understand it! People seemed to like that one. People are dumb. They like anything.

MERV GRIFFIN!

CLIP COURTESY TIME-LIFE FILMS

What's this? I don't think this has anything to do with Milk and Cheese's anniversary extravaganza!

monogamous a must. ☎ 25

n radical feminist desired
left unconventional (with
al values). Struggling SWM,
looking, exceptional mind,
activities, friendship, hopefully
☎ 2749

u an intelligent, attractive, S
rested in erotica like Anne Rice

CLIP COURTESY NAT'L RIFLE ASSOC.

This one's stupid too! What audio/video squad geek is running this show? This is enough flashbacking -- let's get back to the regular cartoon part now!

CLIP COURTESY FLORIDA STATE COUNCIL

Well, that wasn't so hot. I thought I'd enjoy "looking back."

I as well. All it did was hurt my neck.

We don't have necks, Cheese!

So?

So buttons!

RED BUTTONS! SO THERE!

This sucks! I thought this was supposed to be a HUMOR COMIC! Where's the jokes?

I think I'm looking at them right now...

Goodone, Milk. Not that these pigs deserve comedy!

APPLAUSE LAUGH KNEEL

Perhaps the audience is turning on us, Cheese.

Perhaps we should turn on them first, Milk.

TAP TAP TAP

He didn't mean it!

We don't know him!

Jim-- sit down!

WE LOVE YOU!

I liked your EARLIER, FUNNIER stuff better--

YEEEARGH!

I like your newer, bloodier face better, mr. critic man!

DON'T ANYBODY MOVE!

Stupid audience cog! When will you ever learn? This IS our earlier stuff! We never change - we're Milk & Cheese! We know the key to show-business success! Repetition! Repetition! People want familiarity--even if it does breed contempt! But Milk and Cheese's contempt is stronger than anyone's - SO MILK and CHEESE WIN!

And YOU win repeated beatings! Touche'!

Who else has an OPINION? Hah? Any other back-seat arm chair critics out there? Who has a PROBLEM today? SPEAK UP!

Because there's no problem Milk and Cheese can't solve--WITH THEIR FISTS!

WE ARE WHAT WE ARE! If you can't handle it, don't buy our goddamned COMIC BOOKS!

And if you DON'T buy our damn comics, we'll hunt you down like the DOGS you are!

HOW DARE YOU NOT BUY OUR COMICS!?

We're no dime-a-dozen cartoon stars--WE'RE MILK and CHEESE! THE HARDEST-HITTING PRODUCTS in SHOW BUSINESS! We're two perpetual-motion comedy machines! We're Tireless! Relentless! Senseless!

Fueled by HATE! Driven by impatience! Greased up by ALCOHOL! No force on EARTH can change what WE ARE-- no design of APE or GOD can stop our stupid shtick or even hope to shut us up for even a single second!

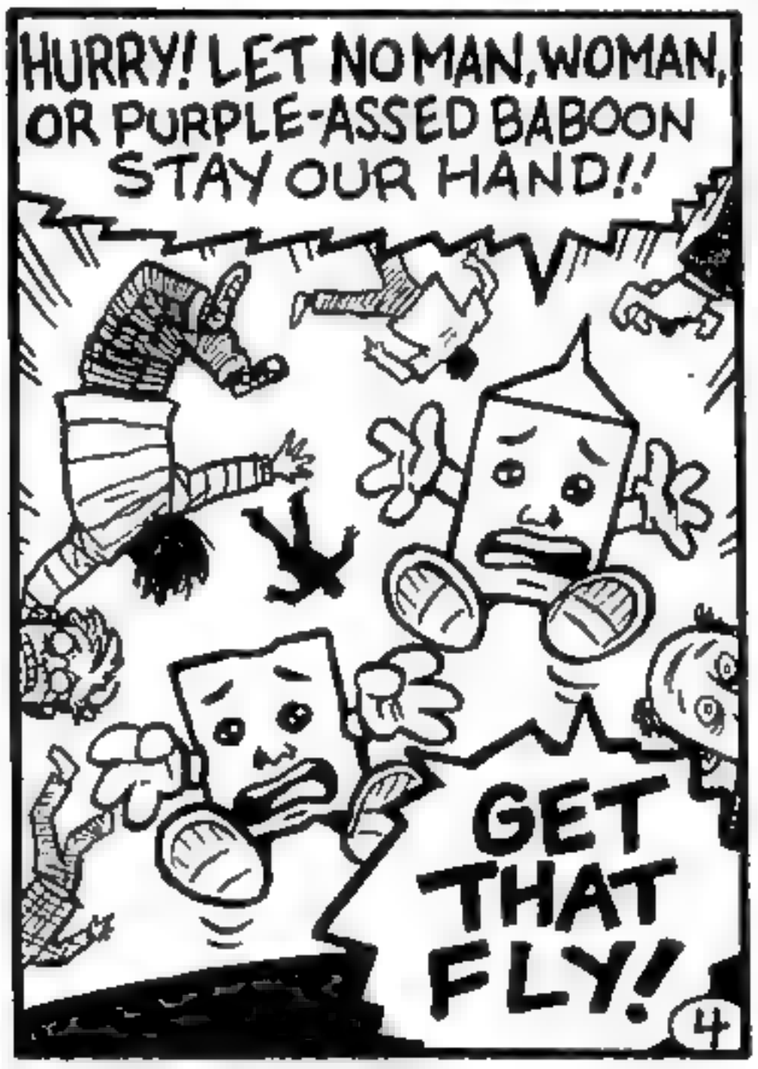
THIS is how it is, you ungrateful, miserable bastards, and this is how it's going to BE! YOU KNOW WHO WE ARE-- YOU KNOW WHAT WE DO-- YOU'RE EITHER WITH US OR AGAINST US! EITHER WAY-- WE'RE AGAINST YOU!!

HAPPY ANNIVERSARY!

MILK and CHEESE -IN- "GET THAT FLY!"

A CARTOON ALL FOR YOU!

— by evan dorkin —



MILK AND CHEESE

IN the oldest joke around!

OUT WITH the OLD!

I'm an old fogey!

CURDLED MILK

"Ey? What's that ya say, Sonny?

BEHOLD! THE HATE BUILDS!

2:15! Held up in traffic en route to supermarket from tavern--

1

Move it, Grandpa! Move it or be sent to Valhalla!

My goodness!

2:20! (after ten-car pileup) Held up in supermarket express lane!

2

Finish writing that check, you old biddy, or we'll snuff your wrinkled ass!

oh my!

HI

2:23! Held up in line attempting to cash stolen social-security checks!

3

We want our stolen money!

Anyone still on line in ten seconds will be set on fire!

eh?

Vamoose! Or it's Viking Funeral for old Farts!!

BEHOLD! THE HATE IS DISCUSSED!

This has gone on far enough! This whole DAY has been plagued by pesty OLD PEOPLE! Aaargh, matey--old people, they really get my Goat!

GRRRRR!

What goat? We have a goat?

It's an axiom. An expression. Like "Hey, stupid kids, Comics!"

How handy! Now let me try one! AHEM: "THE MILK SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH!"

Or, "PLAY THAT FUNKY MUSIC, WHITE MILK! Ha! Clever!

BEHOLD! THE HATE DISCUSSION IS DERAILED FOR A MOMENT!

I know... we contribute nothing to this loveless world...

I must stop you there, Milk. Those are PUNS. Really piss poor ones, to boot!

True. Except for our intense natural beauty, Milk and Cheese are actually quite useless to the civilizations of man.

THANK GOD!!

BEHOLD! THE HATE DISCUSSION RESUMES!!

BACK TO OUR DILEMMA!

OLD PEOPLE! P-TOOEY! ALWAYS IN THE WAY! THE FEEBLE CRETINS!

BINGO-PLAYING PARASITES! OLD-TIMERS SUCK DOODY!

They leech the life out of us! Suck our air! our time! our money! Our beer!

They've lived their lives! Why don't they roll over and die?!

BEHOLD! the SEGUE To the NEXT PANEL!

Can we allow these old bastards to stifle our robust life-style?

No, I can't go for that. No can do.

Then let's use the entire next page to mutilate the elderly.

I'm looking forward to the next page...

BEHOLD! THE NEXT PAGE!

BEWARE, OLDSTERS! We're Milk and Cheese! the Young and the RECKLESS!!

We're here to discriminate violently against the elderly! Now-- PREPARE YOURSELVES for Pointless Conflict!

BEHOLD! POINTLESS CONFLICT!!

You're OLDER than DIRT!

We're STRONGER than DIRT!

NOW SLEEP in the DIRT!

Look, Milk! Arterial spray!

Wow! I didn't know the old boy had it in him! Har Har!

WISDOM of the Rages

Get in! Get in, you coots! It's your time!

Come on! Come on! You know you want to! You're so tired!

So very tired!

SHOVE

LOCKED 'N LOADED

NIGHTY NITE

TAKE ONE PILL EVERY ONE, WHY BOTHER?

BEHOLD! POINTLESS TOMFOOLERY!

Look! we stole their false choppers!

And their rubber underwear!

This you call pointless?!

BOING! BOING!

BOUNCE BOING!

Happy Birthday, Grandpa! Here's your GIFT--

URK!

A MASSIVE STROKE!

You CAN teach an old dog new pain

wrinkly circles

I do like old drunks actually.

They're seasoned wetbrains.

DISRESPECT for the elderly

CUT HIM OPEN! cut him open so we can count the rings!

How long has he polluted our world?

RONCO SAW-O-MATIC

We're young whippersnappers!

WHIP!

SNAP!

This one's on wheels! Easier to shuffle off this mortal coil!

I'm throwing his pills away for extra cruelty!

K-SHUNT!

TOSS!

ANTI-SOCIAL INSECURITY

He's not old!

Age is but a state of mind! He has an old soul!

Tear him apart!

CAT FOOD

BINGO!

Kick their walkers away! Take their canes and beat them!

Turn their leg friends into leg enemies!

WAK

WAK

BEHOLD! The final wrinkled circle of mayhem! ©TM

Keep digging! Dig your own graves!

Two and three to a hole! Your rail-thin and reedy dried-out husks will fit the earth nicely!

These archaic oldsters are so STUPID! So bizarre! As if they were all part of some mad scheme--some twisted experiment gone WRONG! They add nothing to this world but their combined, teeming deadweight!

They are slow! They wear rubber undies and K-Mart fashions! Milk and Cheese can never respect that! We are YOUNG! We're factory sealed-fresh! Our humor may be dated-- but WE will never get OLD!

OUT WITH the OLD! IN WITH US!

That guy better not use "behold" again.

I know. It's driving me nuts, too...

MILK ~and~ CHEESE

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD—IN~

"ALCOHOLICS UNANIMOUS!"

(OR, LUSH for LIFE!)

My name is "Milk. And I am an alcoholic"

:urp:

My name is um... Cheese! And Jason Robards is an alcoholic!

WHOAAA-MOMMA! I GOTS ME the SHAKES something FIERCE!

MILK and CHEESE have das shakes muy grande!

That includes me as well!

A DRINK! A DRINK! OUR T.V. GUIDE COLLECTION for a DRINK!

JESUS CHRIST-Rock-'em-Sock-'em-ROBOTS, DO I Need a DRINK!

We need more than a mere drink! We need drinks! A bathtub of beer! A train-load of rye! A volcano of gin! BIG DRINKS!

WE NEED those BIG DRINKS! Is that clear?

Oh, Cheese—I feel terrible all over!! I feel even worse than when Kojak died! How long has this gone on for? How long have we existed without drink?

Almost—:gasp: HALF AN HOUR!

GOOD LORD! CHOKE!

Oh, the inhumanity! Why US? Why we two? How could this awful thing have happened?

Well, we did get pretty caught up in that compelling re-run of "Charles in Charge"...

oh, oh yeah, right. I forgot.

By the way, folks, at this time Milk and Cheese would like to remind you that panel five has been brought to you by BEER. Yes, that's right, BEER!

Because everything is funnier with Beer! Especially Milk and Cheese! Now back to our strip...

DRINKS!

We need drinks a-plenty! We need to regain the good life!

I don't wish to be merely drunk! I want to be completely awash in alcohol!

I WANT WHAT You want! I want nothing but alcohol coursing through my veins! I want total blood alcohol content!

ME, TOO. Now! So what are we waiting for? Let's go get what WE want! Let's get full-on Stinking!

Tut, tut, mein cheesic friend. Remember, you cannot rush great art.

That's true. But what about this dumb cartoon?

oh, sure, we can move this crap right along...

THIS MESSAGE BROUGHT TO YOU BY BEER.

DRINKS!

BEGIN the DRINKING! Go at it! Milk & Cheese must have 100% BLOOD ALCOHOL CONTENTS!

BAR

KICK!

DRINK MORE!!! Go higher! Make the grade! 100% is passing! WE MUST NOT FAIL!

GIANTS

MORE ALCOHOL! MORE! Increase the dosage! Take this to the extreme! Drink like cops!

PURE HOOCH infusion! Give it to us deep inside!

GIN

We're succeeding beyond our wildest dreams! We're beginning something here that will most likely go wildly out of control!

SO DRINK MORE!!

Bite GIN bottle-necks off! Swallow the booze shards!

Jam broken bottles directly into yourself!

PURE ALCOHOL INJECTION! It gives us a KICK!

KICK it into HIGH GEAR!

XXX

THAT'S IT! I can feel it-- we're swimming in libation! WE ARE LUSTY FELLOWS!!! 100% ALCOHOL-FUELED WETBRAINS!

We're on the Sauce! We're IN the sauce! We ARE the sauce! We're saucy fellows! Sauce!

And what NOW? My NEW pure being seeks expression!

A keen concept! Full speed ahead!

My being as well! It wants to teach the World to shriek in perfect agony!

AHOY! I knew we'd get out of control!

IF YOU DRINK... DON'T CARTOON!

100% OUT of CONTROL!

WE'RE DRUNKS WITH POWER!

AND DRINKS!

WHAT'S YER POISON?

I'm so drunk I don't know WHAT I'm doing!

Who cares? It's good stuff!

CRAPPY HOUR 5-6

I hope "Candid Camera" is watching! This is top notch!

RUBBING ALCOHOL

Lysol

I think I'm going to throw up.

Not yet! wait until the end! I'll throw up with you!

O.K.

COUGH SYRUP

SORRY! Too small-- for mayhem!

we like ours-- with a TWIST!

K-KRAK

URK!

YOU TRY IT!

BEER

XXXX

BEER

MILK! How do you take your martini?

BY FORCE!

MILK and CHEESE

WE SATISFY!

200% FOOL-PROOF!

AN EPILOGUE FOR YOU!!!

So here we are, adrift in our own vomit... was it all worth it?

I would have to say YES. It was our triumph of the will. The will to DARE! To attain great heights, to go for the gusto, to swallow that gusto, and puke that gusto up con mucho gusto!

MY HEART BEATS PROUDLY! This is a high-water mark in our careers!

EXACTLY! And that calls for a celebration! That calls for a drink!

HA HA HA! GOD, WE'RE LOVABLE!

LAST CALL!

MILK and CHEESE!

(DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE OUT FOR A WHILE)

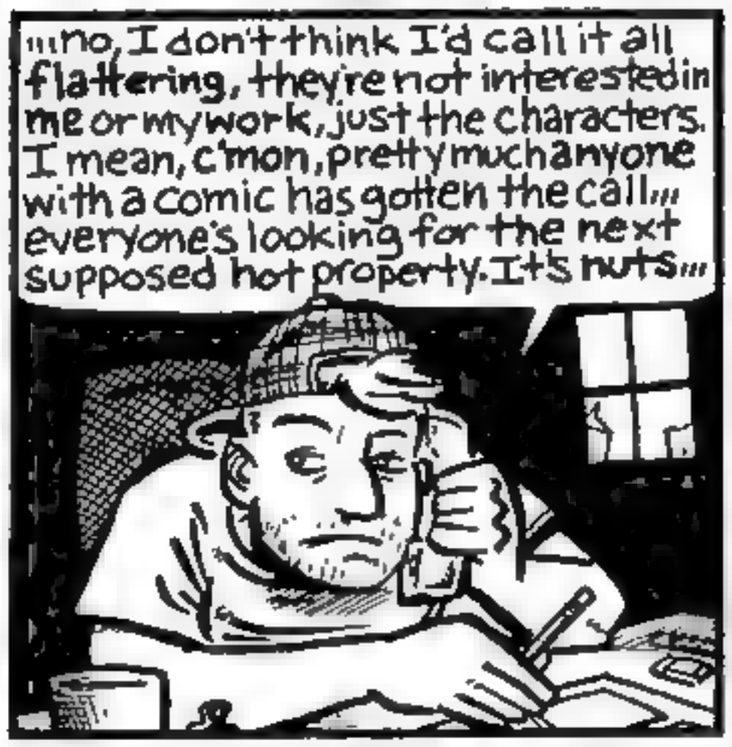
©8-95 by special guest jew evan dorkin

OUT TO LUNCH

BACK IN 15 MIN.- (give or take 6 months)

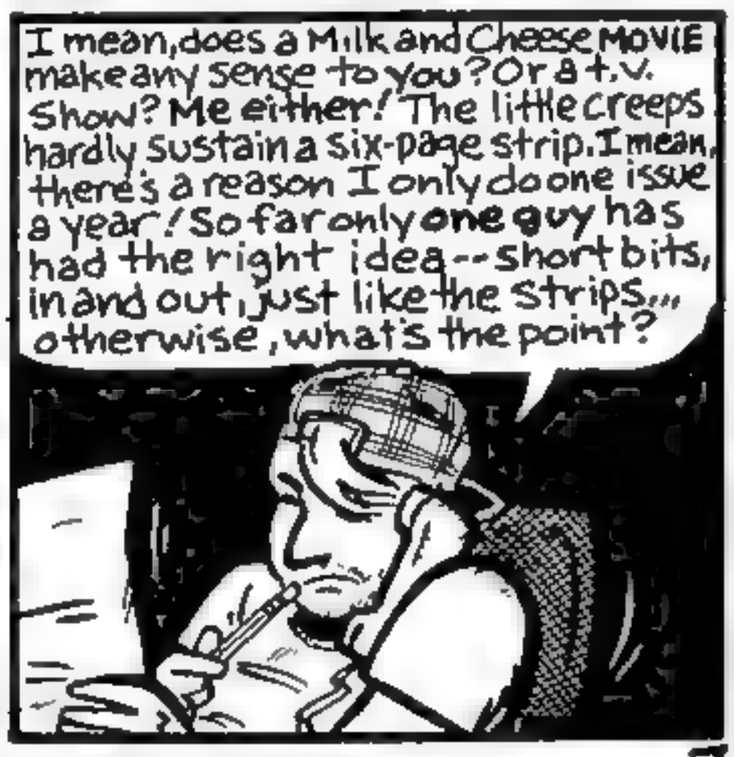
IN (sort of) "there's NO Bu$ine$$..."

...yeah, yeah, well, the whole month's been nuts like that... all these people calling about the film and television rights... yeah, I'm serious!
MILK and CHEESE
"there's No Business"
DeLux


...no, I don't think I'd call it all flattering, they're not interested in me or my work, just the characters. I mean, c'mon, pretty much anyone with a comic has gotten the call... everyone's looking for the next supposed hot property. It's nuts...

The best was this woman from Nirvana called about using Milk and Cheese for a KID'S SHOW hosted by a Jim Henson MUPPET! SO I ask her, "Have you READ Milk and Cheese?" And she says, "NO..." and I say, "well, you know the characters are ALCOHOLICS."
And there's this silence-
-And she says... "Really?" HA HAHA

It was just perfect, y'know? But at least she wasn't snide, she was just doing her chatty Hollywood job and all. Most of these goons act as if I should bow down and thank god I got their call. One putz kept calling me "cynical" because I wasn't interested in his half-assed idea for a Milk and Cheese movie...
MILK and CHEESE!
CYNICAL?! Damn right I am!


I mean, does a Milk and Cheese MOVIE make any sense to you? Or a t.v. show? Me either! The little creeps hardly sustain a six-page strip. I mean, there's a reason I only do one issue a year! So far only one guy has had the right idea -- short bits, in and out, just like the strips... otherwise, what's the point?

The ironic thing is that the strips are all about how Milk and Cheese want to be these pop-culture icons and here I am turning down all these offers... it's just so wei-
SMASH!

HELLO! HELLO, HOLLYWOOD PEOPLE? THIS IS MILK and CHEESE!!
WE ARE IN CONTROL of our DESTINIES! LISTEN, HOLLYWOOD! MAKE US CARTOON STARS and CHARGE the BOOZE!!
OR ELSE!
MILK
©1995 EVAN DORKIN

what -- and quit COMICS?!?

MEL AND CHEESE are CHUBBY CHASERS!

:urrp!:

We're probably going to lose a lot of readers for this one!

DAIRY PRODUCTS

6-96 flabby daddy dorkin

Yes..

..some of them our BIGGEST FANS!

TWINKIES

:urp:

GONE TO POT.

HI... my name is LINDA.

I, uh, Kinda LIKE the way I look.. but, uh, between SOCIETY and the MEDIA... I--I-- :sniff:

AH-HA HA-HA LOOK SHE'S STARTING TO BLUBBER! :SNORT:

WEIGHT LOSERS (FORMERLY GUT BUSTERS FORMERLY FAT-ASSES)

EXCUSE ME-- BUT ARE YOU TWO SUPPOSED TO BE HERE?

WELL-- THIS IS a WEIGHT WATCHERS MEETING, ISN'T IT?

THAT'S WHAT WE'RE HERE for -- TO WATCH the WEIGHT!

MAX CAP: 750 LBS

AND JUST LOOK at it out THERE! A FLESH OCEAN, HUNGRY for MORE!

PRINGLES FLUX

POP CORN

SODA POP

DEVIL DOGS

EXCUSE ME! I FIND THAT REMARK IN VERY POOR TASTE!

YES! BUT YOU'D EAT IT ANYWAY, WOULDN'T YOU, HEFTY BAG?!

GO! M&C

Well, folks, I guess THIS has STARTED!

GAME ON!

SO, WHAT'S the DEAL With THIS CALORIC GATHERING? IS THIS SOME KIND of MASON LODGE for WIDE-LOADS or SOMETHING?

SOME CHUBBO KABBALAH, mayhaps? Hmmmm?!

DID THEY JUST CALL US FAT?

MILK

WE DON'T APPRECIATE THAT SORT OF TALK HERE-- I THINK the BOTH of YOU SHOULD LEAVE THIS INSTANT!

ahh, BE QUIET, TOOTH-PICK! YOU'RE JUST all PISSY BECAUSE WE DIDN'T PAY to GET IN!

WOW! LOOK at THIS OVERABUNDANT SPECIMEN! WHAT DID YOU DO to SWELL UP SO, my fine PACHYDERM? SWALLOW MAMA CASS and WASH HER DOWN With a few PROFESSIONAL WRESTLERS?

Maybe he's PREGNANT with a YACHT CLUB?

POINT!

TAUNT!

it's an UNSOLVED MYSTERY for sure!

IT'S NOT my FAULT, YOU LITTLE BASTARDS! I HAVE a GLAND PROBLEM!

Well, then STOP eating so many god-damned GLANDS!

DUH! It's so SIMPLE!

AND I HAVE AN EATING DISORDER!

OF COURSE YOU DO! YOU'RE EATING DIS ORDER--

--AND DAT ORDER--

--AND MY ORDER--

--AND HIS ORDER--

--and EVERY-BODY'S ORDER!

CHEESE! YOU'RE OUT OF ORDER! HA-HA!

:Heh Heh!:

RALPH!

OH, RIGHT. SORRY!

SOME OF US CAN'T HELP BEING OVERWEIGHT! IT'S a SERIOUS CONDITION!

TRUE... BUT SOME OF US CANNOT HELP BEING MEAN ROTTEN STINKERS, EITHER. IT'S A SILLY CON-DITION, BUT IT'S OURS and WE LIKE IT!

mean little bastards anonimous

FAT PEOPLE HAVE FELEINGS TOO, YOU KNOW!

RALPH! DON'T SAY "FAT"!

:tch! SORRY!

WE KNOW YOU HAVE FEELINGS, WAY DOWN DEEP in THERE! WE LIKE to HURT those FEELINGS, BABY!

WE LIKE TO HURT EVERY-BODY'S FEELINGS --AND THEN HURT EVERYBODY! YOU'RE NOT SPECIAL!

YOU'RE JUST a BIGGER BRAND of MORON to US!

EXCEPT YOU'RE MORONS WITH CUTESY LITTLE SAYINGS, those BUMPER-STICKER PLATITUDES REVELING in ALL THINGS STOUT AND FLESHY! THERE isn't "MORE of YOU to LOVE"! THERE'S JUST MORE OF YOU!

THOSE AREN'T LOVE HANDLES! NO! THEM'S FLESH TRAINING WHEELS! EVEN GOD COULDN'T LIFT YOU WITH THOSE STRAPPING SIDE KNOBS!

HOW DARE YOU CONDEMN AND INSULT US--

OH, SHUT UP! LOOK-- WE'RE GIVING A BLIND GUY the BUSINESS! TRA-LA-LA! HAPPY NOW? THIS IS WHAT we DO!

OH MY!

PUSH

TRIP!

BE ADULT ABOUT IT! the WHEEL SPUN and it CAME UP FAT ASSES TO-DAY-- IT'S YOUR TURN!

IF IT MAKES YOU FEEL ANY BETTER, YOU CAN MAKE FUN of US for BEING SHORT!

OKAY-- uh, HEY, PINT SIZE, WHAT--

:URK!:

HOW DARE YOU?!

IT'S NOT OUR FAULT we're SHORT! HAVE a WHACK WITH a HOT WHEELS TRACK!

WAK

BESIDES, WE'RE NOT SHORT.

We're "VERTICALLY CHALLENGED," OR WHATEVER ITTSY MIDGETY LIARS CALL THEMSELVES.

INSTEAD of SITTING ON YOUR PARKING-LOT DERRIÈRES, WHY DON'T YOU DO SOMETHING To LOSE WEIGHT?! OUR EVIL GENIUS CAN SHOW YOU HOW!

IT'S NOT THAT SIMPLE!

YES, IT IS!

NO, IT'S NOT!

WE SAY IT IS SO STOP LYING, FATTIES!!

MILK + CHEESE E-Z DIET PLAN

LIARS CLUB

HAVE YOU NO SYMPATHY?! HAVE YOU NO SHAME?!

umm ...no.

No, not really.

Sorry.

I had some sympathy once--but I didn't like it...

...too sympathetic.

WE INTERRUPT FOR:

SAY, CHEESE-- DO YOU KNOW HOW to LOSE 10 LBS of UGLY FAT?

NO, I DON'T, MILK!

NEITHER DO I!! It's NOT LIKE MILK and CHEESE KNOW EVERY LAME OLD JOKE!

OH, HA-HA.

CHINS UP, oh PORCINE LOT! WE NOW GIVE YOU FITNESS, THE MILK and CHEESE WAY!

NOTICE WE REMAIN at a COMBINED 32 oz EVEN THOUGH WE CONSUME NINETY TIMES OUR WEIGHT in BEER DAILY! THIS IS BECAUSE WE'RE MOTIVATED! CALORIE-BURNING INTENSITY KEEPS US IN SHAPE! SEE-- I'M A RECTANGLE-- SLIM and FIERCE!

10 TON BEER

LITE BEER

DIET BEER

STEP ONE - MOVE AROUND YOU OWE US $150

AND I AM ONE RoBUST TRIANGLE!

SORT OF... FROM THE SIDE.

He forgot to DRAW me in PROFILE, so you can't tell-- BUT TRUST ME, I'm a TRIANGLE. SORT OF.

WHO CARES? YOU ARE CHEESE SHAPED and THAT IS the BEST! AND WE are the BEST-- WHOOPED UP ON A STEADY DIET of HATE to MONSTER PERFECTION!

NEXT, We HAVE BULIMIA!! HOLD STILL WHILE I DEMONSTRATE!

ACTUALLY, we don't PUKE FOR OUR HEALTH ALONE. No, VOMITING is a SCHTICK of ours, one we particularly ENJOY!

STEP 2- VOMIT $50

FINALLY for You HARDCORE BLIMPS we HAVE the PIECE de LEAST RESISTANCE-- the ONE-- the ONLY--

SURGERY!

SMILE

SAY CHEEZE!

STEP RIGHT UP, muchos grandiosos! Allow US to EMPLOY MODERN SURGICAL techniques in an INCOMPETENT MANNER on ALL Your MAMMOTHY BODY PARTS!

THE MAD DOCTORZ are IN

SPECIAL ON LEECHING $3

DRASTIC SURGERY PRICE LIST

TUMMY TUCK - $12

STAPLING - 10¢ a staple

VACUUMING $50/lb

SCHEDDING - FREE

(BUT WE KEEP the HEAD)

REPUTATION - CALL

We charge cheap 'cause we like our work!

C'MON, DON'T be SHY! IT'LL ONLY HURT a LITTLE!! Well, actually, it'll HURT LIKE CRAZY. We're such FIBBERS!

BUT YOU KNOW WHAT they SAY-- NO PAIN--NO GAIN! OR SHOULD I say, NO PAIN, NO LOSS?

FLUFF

LARD

FAT

FAT

WALLET

CENSORED

Hmm...NO PAIN, NO LAUGHS?

NO LAUGHS, NO SALES--

NO SALES-- NO MONEY!

NO MONEY-- NO BEER!

NO BEER, NO FUN!

NO FUN?

NO WAY!

THAT'S ENOUGH! THIS INSANITY HAS GOT To STOP NOW!!

LADY, I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT!

WEEKLY WORLD NEWS

WE LOST TRACK of THIS STRIP A PAGE AND A HALF AGO!

ME TOO!

BUT SUDDENLY--

SNAP!

HARK! A SOUND EFFECT!

THAT MEANS SOMETHING TO US!

LOOK, CHEESE--WE CAUGHT ONE IN the BEAR TRAP WE SET UP BEFORE THE COMIC STARTED! WHEE!

HE MUST HAVE BEEN TRYING to ESCAPE OUR HILARIOUS ANTICS!

OH GOD--IT HURTS! HELP ME!!

ACME

Oh no, not WE, my friend! YOU HAVE TO CHEW YOUR OWN LEG OFF IF YOU WISH to ESCAPE!!

So CHOW DOWN, HOUDINI! WE SORELY TEST YOUR CHEWING ABILITIES!

THAT'S IT! WE DON'T HAVE TO TAKE this CRAP!

Yeah! LET'S GET THEM!

say now, THIS is a bit of a SURPRISE.

Yes-the mountain coming to US.

Maybe we Shouldn't have UPSET Such a LARGE AUDIENCE?

Oh, please! JUST FINISH the GAME. we'll be fine.

OKAY. I've got GIN.

GIN?

ugh! ugh!

GIN MAKES A MAN MEAN!

WHO CARES IF THIS CONFEDERACY OF DUMPSTERS OUT-CLASSES US IN THREE WEIGHT DIVISIONS?

OUR HATE IS HEAVIER than DOM DeLUISE SCARFING DOWN BLACK HOLES!

WHO CARES IF THEY'RE "enMASSE"? WHO CARES IF IT'S WRONG? NOT US!!

SO IT'S WAR! WAR on FAT PEOPLE!!

SUCH ECONOMY of MOTION!

YES! WE'D HAVE TO BASH FIVE OR SIX SKINNIES TO EQUAL JUST ONE of these BEEF-BOXES!

STAR TREK

ART THOU HUNGRY?

SNAP INTO A SLIM-JIM!

BEEF AND SPICE!

SING-ALONG!

FATTY-FATTY-TWO BY FOUR! CAN'T GET THROUGH the AMBULANCE DOOR!

HA-HA! WE TAKE SCHOOL-YARD CRUELTY to NEW HEIGHTS!

HEY! I GAINED AN OUNCE!

MILK

HEMORRHAGE-ALONG!

MUST BE JELLY, 'CUZ JAM DON'T BLEED LIKE DAT!

AAAARGH! I'M BLEEDING To DEATH!

PLUNGE!

OH SHUT UP, RALPH! IT'S ONLY INK.

AAAH! I'M STUCK IN GUT FLUFF!

DON'T YOU HAVE ENOUGH IN YOU? GIVE ME BACK MY HAND!

COPYRIGHT MEAN KIDS OF NORTH AMERICA/ASCAP RENEWED 1989 USED BY PERMISSION

SACRE-BLEU, CHEESE! THIS STRIP GOT SO FAT WE'RE SPILLING ONTO THE NEXT PAGE!

We sure PADDED This one out! GIDDYAP, CHUBS --to the NEXT PAGE, FULL GALLOP!

SEGUE-ALONG!

see! I REALLY AM A TRIANGLE!

Hm. Sort of.

THE PLOT

CHEESE-- WHY ARE YOU BEATING THAT DEAD HORSE?

ISN'T IT OBVIOUS?

FAT FIRE FAT FIRE!

HOW DO YOU PUT OUT A FAT FIRE?

YOU DON'T! YOU LET HIM BURN!

SICKENS!

HEY! I KNOW THIS LARDO!

JAB!

IT'S THE COMIC-SHOP GUY from the "SMALL PRESS" STRIP!

WOW! THIS JUST ISN'T HIS WEEK!

LOOK! I'M BLOWING MY NOSE IN HIS FATTY TISSUE!

EWW! THAT'S ICKY EVEN to ME! STOP THAT JOKE RIGHT NOW!

HONK

MILK--WHAT WOULD YOU DO IF WE GOT FAT?

WELL, THEN IT WOULD BE OKAY!

HA-HA! We're HYPOCRITICAL!

MILK! WAIT! LEAVE a FEW OF THEM STANDING!

WHY?

C'MERE, SKINNY!

WE DIDN'T FORGET YOUR BONY BUFF!

CRACK HER IN HALF!

I WANT to SEE IF THEY'LL EAT the OTHER VICTIMS! Like those SOCCER TEAM-in-the-ANDES MOVIES!

LOOK AT THIS-- the COMBINED WEIGHT of these CONKED-OUT TUBS IS BEGINNING to BUCKLE the PANEL BORDER!

WHAT a SAVVY DISPLAY of CARTOONING!

DON'T BE FOOLED. IT'S JUST ANOTHER LAME FAT JOKE. THEY'RE CHEAP and EASY, DON'T YOU KNOW?

GOSH I WISH THEY'D EAT EACH OTHER.

SCENIC VIEW

PUBLIC DUMP

YOU'LL BURN IN HELL for THIS!

TCH! OH, PLEASE! WE WILL NOT!

THE DEVIL ♡'s US! He HAS our PICTURE IN HIS WALLET!

FAT PEOPLE!

THE BIG FINISH

YOU THINK YOU ARE so GREAT! PUSHING YOUR WEIGHT AROUND, USING UP MORE THAN YOUR FAIR SHARE, TAKING UP ALL the SEATS ON the JENNY JONES SHOW-- YOUR RANKS LITERALLY GROWING EVERY DAY, ENCROACHING ON OUR POSITION! WELL, the PARTY'S OVER!

FAT PEOPLE!

YOU WHO TAKE UP SO MUCH SPACE AND OFFER So LITTLE IN RETURN! WE'RE WISE to Your SCHEME TO TAKE OVER and SHOVE HUMANITY ASIDE-- BECAUSE THAT'S **OUR PLAN**! AND YOU CAN'T HAVE IT! So WATCH OUT, YOU DOUBLE STUF OREOS, BECAUSE MILK and CHEESE ARE PUTTING SLOW-MOVING-VEHICLE SIGNS ON YOUR ASSES AND KICKING THEM HARD!

CRUELTY-FREE EPILOGUE:

IT'S AMAZING HOW EMPOWERING BEING LITTLE BULLY BASTARDS IS.

HALLELUJAH, BROTHER. AMEN. IT'S THE AMERICAN WAY AND WE'RE WAY AMERICAN.

BEING MEAN HAS MADE ME A HUNGRY BOY. TACO BELL?

A RUN FOR THE BORDER? MUY BIEN!

DINNER TIME!

MILK and CHEESE IN MUMMY'S the WORD!

I'M MILK, etc etc. etc.

I'M CHEESE, blah blah blah.

6-97 EV-HO-TEP

AND HERE WE HAVE a GILDED WOODEN INNER COFFIN, from THEBES.

NOW IF YOU'LL JUST STEP OVER HERE, I'LL SHOW YOU SOME OTHER TREASURES of ANCIENT EGYPT.

MISS?

WHAT'S THIS?

HUMOR ON DISPLAY

MUMMY2 IN there natural JUICE2

GIN

BUDWEISER

AHAAAAAA! YES! YES! WE ARE RELEASED AFTER OUR ETERNAL NAP TIME--ANCIENT and THIRSTY!

WE are MUMMIES and it is GREAT! CALL the DISCOVERY CHANNEL because WE are the BEST DISCOVERY EVER!

SMASH

AAAAAAAAAAH!

MUMMY ATTACK!

FROM the PAST COMES TROUBLE!

WHY?

BECAUSE!

WAIT A MINUTE, CHEESE. JUST HOW DID WE GET IN THAT CASE LIKE THAT?

HOW DO YOU THINK? WE WERE DRAWN IN!

OH.

GOD BLESS the MAGIC OF CARTOONING!

POW!

MORE POW!

MUMMY-A-GO-GO!

MUMMY-A-GO-GO IS JUST LIKE MUMMY ATTACK--

--ONLY to BETTER MUSIC!

#9 $ IF BEER

little one--

..stare at the mummy.

listen closely to the mummy.

you are under my mummy spell.

NOW PREPARE for my MUMMY COMMAND..

MY MUMMY COMMAND HAS COMMANDED YOU!

FLY, LITTLE ONE!

AAAAAA!

FLING!

FLY!

THE PLOT UNRAVELS!

HA HA! BOY WERE THEY SCARED! THEY REALLY THOUGHT WE WERE MUMMIES! STUPIDS! WE'RE NOT MUMMIES-- We're TWO GOOFS WRAPPED IN TOILET TISSUE!

even so... A LITTLE MILK and A LITTLE CHEESE WRAPPED IN TOILET PAPER IS AS SCARY CREEPY AS REAL MUMMIES.

I BELIEVE IN MUMMIES.

I DO TOO.

UNFORTUNATELY, MUMMY TIME IS OVER... OUR MUMMY OUTFITS ARE DEAD.

Well, THEY LASTED LONGER than the WOLFMAN SUITS we MADE OUT OF CHILDREN'S HAIR.

So, WHAT NEXT?

WHAT ELSE? MINIATURE GOLF!

WHAT DO You MEAN there's NO MINIATURE GOLF in this MUSEUM?!

STUPID MUSEUM!

INFORM

MILK

THIS SITUATION CALLS for SENSELESS VENGEANCE.

Ahh... MUSEUM BARBECUE! I LIKE MUSEUM BBQ MI-T- FINE!

EVERYONE LIKES MUSEUM BARBECUE! EVEN PRETEND MUMMIES enjoy the rich distinctive AROMA of CHARBROILED OLDNESS!!

THIS WAS SWELL! WHAT INSPIRED YOUR GREAT NOTION, MISTER CHEESE?

WHAT else? BUDWEISER, the KING of BEERS!

ah, yes, BUDWEISER BEER! AND CHARMIN BATHROOM TISSUE -- COTTONY SOFT AND GREAT for MUMMY CHICANERY! SO, ACCORDING to MY TALLY, we're owed ABOUT $15,000 IN PRODUCT-PLACEMENT FEES. ANHEUSER-BUSCH, PROCTER & GAMBLE, we'll be expecting some checks!

BUDWEISER

CHARMIN

OR ELSE!

END OF ROLL

milk & cheese

a grande epic! 3 days in the making!

dairy product gone medieval

"renaissance MADMEN!"

evan 97

WHAT FOOLS THESE MORONS BE!

BUDWEISER

I PITY YON FOOLS!

BUD ABBOTT

CHEESE-- WHY ARE WE DRIVING TO THIS STUPID "RENAISSANCE FAIR" IN THE WILDS OF UPSTATE NEW YORK? I HAVE CONVENIENTLY FORGOTTEN!

WELL, the PRETEXT IS THAT WE'RE TRYING TO FIND THE FABLED ELIXIR KNOWN AS "MEAD"-- AN ALCOHOLIC TREAT MADE BACK IN "YE OLDEN DAYS" AND MAYHAPS AVAILABLE AT YON MEDIEVAL DOG SHOW!

ISSANCE AIR

COMETH ONE, COMETH YE ALL!

VISA · MASTER

SPEED LIMIT 55

STO-LEN

SKREE

BUT ACTUALLY WE'RE HERE TO TARGET A SPECIFIC SUBCULTURE FOR RIDICULE AND TORTURE, CORRECT?

WINKETY-WINK!

EXACTA-MUNDO!

AND I HOPE WE GET THERE SOON! THESE PHONE BOOKS WE'RE SITTING ON ARE STUCK TIGHT TO MY MOIST BEHIND!

HEY! GET THAT STICK OFF MY WORD BALLOON!

ONLY ONE MORE PANEL 'TIL WE REACH YON FAIR!

I SEE IT! I SEE IT! NOW PREPARE FOR PARKING AS YOU'VE NEVER PARKED BEFORE!

EEGAH! WE'RE PARKING THE CAR!!

RESCUE 911!

THE MODERN AGE MEETS YE OLDEN DAYS-- IN A HEAD-ON COLLISION! HOW POETIC!

CRASH!

FRONT DOOR

PORT-O-SAN

YE OLDE TICKET BOOTH

KRAK

AHOY, YON MACAROONS! MAKE WAY FOR MILK and CHEESE, DAIRY PRODUCTS WHAT ARE SEEKING YON "MEAD"!!

REALLY? I THOUGHT THAT WAS A BIG FIB!

SHHH! IT IS! BUT WHY BLOW OUR CHANCE FOR Ye OLDEN DRINKS?

LINE FORMS HERE

OW!

WHAMMO

FISHER-PRI

TICKETS

GREETINGS, FELLOWS! HAIL AND WELL MET! NOW, IF THOU WOULDST OFFER UP THE WEE NOMINAL PITTANCE OF AN ENTRANCE FEE--

ENTRANCE FEE? FOR WHAT?!

NOMINAL ENTRANCE FEE $4

ZOUNDS. I AM STABBED.

IMPALE!!

FORGET YON ENTRANCE FEE-- INSTEAD HAVE YON ENTRANCE WOUND! HUZZAH!

HAHAHA! I HAVE to HAND IT To YOU, CHEESE-- YOU SURE DO KNOW HOW to MAKE AN ENTRANCE!!

YIKES! I SAW THAT JOKE COMING FROM A PAGE AWAY!

WHO DIDN'T?

RAY CHARLES?

GRIT

DETER-MINATION

ONWARD to YE STUPID OLDEN DAYS!

THEN, SUDDENLY-- --TRAGEDY!

MILK... OH, MILK-- THIS IS... AWFUL. EXCEPT FOR THIS WORD BALLOON I AM SPEECHLESS.

I AS WELL, I'M SO TAKEN ABACK I CAN'T EVEN CRACK A JOKE.

TAROT

MAGIC

Coca-Cola

PIERCING PAGODA

ATM

LUSTY MAIDEN DUNKING

NOW I CAN!

THIS IS STINKY BEYOND BELIEF! IT'S LIKE STEPPING INTO the PAST AND INTO DOG CRAP! IT'S LIKE A "STAR TREK" CONVENTION FOR ELF PEOPLE! A RAINBOW COALITION of BUTT-ASS-BACKWARDS COSTUMED NINCOMPOOPS all PLAYING MAKE-BELIEVE MORON GAMES!

ISN'T THAT a BIT HARSH, MILK? I mean, WE OFTEN ENJOY WEARING COSTUMES IN OUR "HILARIOUS RUN-AMUCK HI-JINKS"!*

GLARF!

Ye olde grassy knoll

Ahhh, YES, THIS IS TRUE. BUT AS BIG-STYLE CARTOON STARS, WE CARRY IT OFF WITH CLASS!

* BEN HECHT, CHICAGO LITERARY TIMES, '1923

BUT THIS--?! VERILY THIS BE the ISLAND OF MISFIT MISFITS!*

THIS IS THE PISS POOREST RICH FANTASY LIFE I'VE EVERSEEN!*

LOOK AT ALL THOSE TENTS-- AND THAT'S JUST ON YON LARDY "MAIDENS"!*

IF YOU PILED THESE LAME BRAINS' JETHRO TULL COLLECTIONS UP YOU'D POKE A HOLE IN THE MOON'S ASS!*

WHY DON'T THEY ALL MOVE to CRAPPY OLD EUROPE, WHERE THEY TOLERATE SUCH GOOFBALLISM?*

THESE ARE THE PEOPLE EVEN COMIC-BOOK FANS SHUN!*

OH, LOOK... THE HORSES ARE EMBARRASSED!*

CALL THE ASYLUM! THEY'RE MISSING the "CAMELOT" WING!*

IT'S TRAGIC- THIS GATHERING!*

IF JIM JONES WALKED IN HERE HE'D SAY, "JESUS CHRIST, WHAT A @☆#!! DUMP"!*

IT LOOKS LIKE the WORLD'S LARGEST UGLY-ASS LAWN GNOME COLLECTION ON THE WORLD'S UGLIEST LAWN!*

I'M ALL OUT of JOKES, I JUST WANTED to SAY THESE PEOPLE SICKEN ME, ONE MORE TIME!**

WAIT-- I LIED! Ahem WELL, AT LEAST THE SMELL IS AUTHENTIC!**

** CHEAP SHOT

** RIM SHOT

THESE WISECRACKS, PLUS SIX BONUS INSULTS, ARE AVAILABLE ON K-TEL'S "MILK AND CHEESE PISS ON THE RENAISSANCE FAIR!" ORDER NOW!

TIME OUT FOR -MEAD-!

ZOUNDS! MEAD ROTS! IT'S JUST YE OLDEN PISS-ICKY WINE... OR SOMETHING.

=GLUG= LUCKILY WE CAN MIX IT WITH YON BEERS FROM YE OLDEN DAYS!

WE'RE DRUNK A LONG TIME AGO!

VERILY! IN YE OLDEN DAZE!

GLUG

=PSSST!= WE'D BETTER CUT OUT THE "YE OLDEN" TALK, MILK!

YOU'RE RIGHT. IT'S GETTING YE OLD.

HEAR OUR LUSTY DRINKING SONG!
BLAH BLAH BLAH BLAHHH!
LUSTY DRINKING SONNG!
LALALA, DRINK-A-SONG!
DRINK-A-DRINK-A-SONNG!

6 FLAGS OER BULLSHIT

FLAGS OER RAP

EXCUSE ME, SIRS -- MAY I HAVE BUT A WORD WITH YOU? IT SEEMS THAT YOUR REVELRY IS DISTURBING OUR GUESTS--

HEY! TALK NORMAL, O.K., PORK CHOP? NO ELF TALK! IT DAMPENS OUR DISTURBED REVELRY! LA LA LAAA!

AHH, BITTER DREGS!

=AHEM= YES, I SEE, SIRS, BUT YOU'RE UPSETTING OUR GUESTS and the PEACE of the FAIRGROUNDS--

OH, HO!

NOW I GET IT! IT TOOK A WHILE BUT NOW IT'S CLEAR AS GIN! THE LONG HAIR! THE BEARDS! THE PEACE CRAP! THE "OH, M'LUD" FAIRY ELF TALK! UNDERNEATH THOSE SUMMER-STOCK "KISS ME, KATE" GET-UPS YOU GOOFS ARE NOTHING MORE than DAMNED HIPPIES!

HIPPIES HIPPIES HIPPIES!

AAAAAAGH

I HATE HIPPIES!
=RRRRRRRRRR!=

WOW! MILK-- YOU'RE SMOKING!

I KNOW! I'M ANGRY ENOUGH to IGNITE!

GET ANGRY with me, CHEESE!

SSSSS!

GET ANGRY ENOUGH TO BURN!

I'M THERE!! I'M THAT PISSED! OOWOW, I'M A MAD PIECE of CHEESE!

FOOF!

FLAME-ON-E TH!

MILK! WE'RE the WORLD'S DEADLIEST TOASTED MARSHMALLOWS!

THEN LET US STRIKE WHILE THE IRONY IS HOT! LET US Give Yon JACKALS THE OLD HEAVE-HO, eh?

BURN, FAT PHONY Xena!

FOOSH

VERILY! LET US RAZE THIS MORONIC LAND of MISTAKE-BELIEVE even MISTER ROGERS WOULD NOT APPROVE OF!

FIST HO! SMITE the FAIRY FOLK! Let TRAGEDY REIGN o'er their--THEIR--OH, TO HELL with this DUMB THOR TALK--

Let's BREAK Some HEADS!

TOMIKA

$75

HI! MY NAME IS UTHEA

LA-LA-LAAAA! LUSTY FIGHTING SONG!

BY ODIN'S BEARD!

WELCOME TO the Unfair!

HEADS UP, ELF PEOPLE!

NOSTRADAMUS PREDICTED WE'D HURT YOU BAD!

WE'RE TRESPASSING and LUTING!

PLUNK!

KNUTS of the ROUND CIRCLES!

AARGH! SHIVER me timbers!

Avast, ye cotton swabs!

CLUD!

CHEESE! That's Pirate TALK!

It's MILK and CHEESE TALK - that's all that counts!

SHAKESPEARE and CHAUCER were NOT CONTEMPORARIES yet you EVOKE THEM TOGETHER ANYWAY! PRAY tell me WHY, actor man?!?

PUNCH that JUDY! All the WORLD'S an ABATTOIR!

SHAKESPEARE ELF REPERTOIRE

HAVE the DARK AGES for LIFE, MAKE-BELIEVE WASTREL!

WILLIAM SHELLOVERDONE

we HAPPILY BLIND you for CHEAP laffs!

HAVE SOME REVERSE CHIVALRY!

WAK!

BUST yon MAIDEN'S HEAD!

TILT with ME, Wilt thou?

I thinkest NOT, Tater tot!

JOUST A BOUT!

I THINK SOMETIMES WE'RE JUST LIKE A BUNCH OF CHILDREN WHO LIKE to SMASH AND BREAK THINGS.

I'D SAY SO!

Beat the Noisy Mime!

He proves clowns were NEVER FUNNY ever EVER!

we TWO!

we HAPPY TWO!

THE BATTLE IS WON.

MEAN-SPIRITED KNUCKLE BUSTING HAS COME OUT ON TOP, WHILST AFFECTATION AND LAME HIPPIE FANTASY HAVE LOST BIG TIME IN A ONE-FALL TAG-TEAM MATCH.

LOOK at THEM ALL! CRAWLING BACK to THEIR CUBICLES, THEIR COMPUTER ROLE-PLAYING GAMES, THEIR PARENTS' BASEMENTS... I MUST CONFESS -- I FEEL NO NEED To WIND UP THESE PROCEEDINGS WITH OUR PATENTED "BIG LOUD RANT."

I THINK THIS ONE BADLY DRAWN PICTURE IS WORTH A THOUSAND POORLY LETTERED WORDS.

FAIR

PLAY

SO, WHAT NOW, pray tell?

LETS JOURNEY UPSTATE to YET ANOTHER MAKE-BELIEVE LAND STUCK IN the DEAD PAST-- THE CATSKILLS, for a LITTLE BORSCHT BELTING!

I sure hope SHECKY GREENE IS APPEARING! I'D LIKE to BUST HIS HEAD OPEN and see WHAT UNFUNNY CRAP FALLS OUT!

COME TO THE CATSKILLS!

OY SUCH A TIME!

SO MUCH FOOD! AND CHEAP!

BUT THATS ANOTHER STRIP, and WE DON'T HAVE TIME FOR IT, SO THAT'S THAT. THE END.

HM. WHAT A FUNNY WAY FOR US TO END A STRIP...

NOT REALLY -- ALL OUR STRIPS END FUNNY!

HA HA HA HA HA

ye merry olde ende!

MILK & CHEESE ~ARE~ CULT HEROES

ON YOUR KNEES--

YOUR DIVINE LORD GOD MILK! (ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED)

--WORMS!

NECTAR

YOUR MOST HOLEY ALL-POWERFUL CHEESE! (NO PERSONAL CHECKS)

evan 97

CHEESE! THOUGH YOU HAVE NO EARS, HEAR ME OUT! I HAVE SEEN THE NEWS--AND LO! A MAD PLAN FORMS, FULLY DERANGED IN MY CRANIUM AND ITCHING FOR A BRAIN ESCAPE! (WHATEVER THAT MEANS!)

LAY IT ON ME, BROTHER MILKY! POUR OUT YOUR NONSENSE LIKE CRAP THROUGH A GOOSE!!

SUICIDE NUTS

DAILY SPECTACLE

UFO SUICIDE CULT BITES BIG ONE

"NOT ENOUGH DEAD CALIFORNIANS" SEE NEW YORKERS

'EY-YOU GON' PAY FOR NEWS-PAPERS?!

LOOK HERE AT ALL THIS BROU-HA-HA-HA ABOUT THESE "CULT" SOCIETIES!

THE FREE PRESS THESE SUICIDE MOOSE LODGES GET IS BOFFO-MATIC!

CHEESE! WE MUST HAVE OUR OWN "CULT"!

STOP YELLING. I'M RIGHT NEXT TO YOU.

CULT!

THE GRAND DESIGN IS GIMMICKY-SIMPLE! ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS SPOUT SOME CRACKPOT PHILOSOPHY AND STUPID PEOPLE START TO LOVE YOU AND GIVE YOU THEIR WALLETS! SNAZZY, eh?

'EY! YOU PAY FOR PAPER!

WOW, I'M LOVING IT!

SILLY PUTTY

SUICIDE

OUR CULT WILL BE TOPS! WE HAVE BUCKETS OF RETARDED IDEAS!! EVERYONE WILL LOVE OUR BEHINDS-- WE'LL BE BIGGER THAN HOSTESS FRUIT PIES!

NEW LOTTO · CIGARETTES

HUSTLER

PLAY

AH, INDEED GREATER THAN THE PIE! FINISH PAYING FOR THE PAPER, CHEESE!

I WANT CULT NOW!

WHO DOESN'T?

BONUS ACTION PANEL! IN THE LOWLY DORKIN MANNER!

LET'S GO, MILK! TO THE LIBRARY - AT ONCE!

TO THE LIBRARY? ICK! WHAT THE HELL FOR?!

FOOM!

BONUS SILLY PANEL! ETC., ETC.!

DUH! FOR RESEARCH ON HOW TO START OUR PSYCHOTIC CULT!

PSHAW! NOBODY DOES RESEARCH FOR A DUMB COMIC, MEIN AMIGO! WE'LL WING IT!

HUFF!

HUFF!

THEN OFF TO the LIBRARY ANYWAY--

--TO BURN IT DOWN!

ANYWAY, AFTER BURNING DOWN THE LIBRARY...

DON'T HAVE A LIFE?? WANT to join a SWELL NEW CULT? Rainbow Church+grill of MILK+CHEESE (est. 10minutes ago) WANTS YOU! free beer+ gifts to first 50 cultists Apt+ NO SMELLY PEOPLE!! Poor people!!

OKAY, EVERYONE, WELCOME To the CULT! I AM MILK, HE IS CHEESE, BUT YOU CAN CALL US GOD 1 and GOD 2!

YOU'LL FIND YOUR CULT MEMBERSHIP KITS UNDER YOUR SEATS! IT INCLUDES YOUR CULT I.D. CARD, A BUMPER STICKER, AND YOUR WILL LEAVING US ALL YOUR WORLDLY POSSESSIONS!

STEP 1- SAY HELLO TO YOUR GODS

PRINCE OF LIES

KING OF CRIME

MILK+CHEESE

MARSH MALLOWS

DOZ GIN

1 DOZ AK-47s

LAST WILL

LAST WILL Testament

WELCOME TO NO MORE YOU!

BEFORE WE BEGIN the BEGUINE WE GIVE UNTO YOU THREE SPURIOUS REASONS WHY WE ARE YOUR CHOSEN ONES! TAKE IT, GOD*2!

ONE! OUR MASSIVE COLLECTION of "T.V. GUIDES"- the BIBLE of PROPHECY! TWO! We CAN WALK on ALCOHOL-- JUST LIKE SWEET BABY Jesus, our FAVORITE BLUESMAN! THREE! We're MILK and CHEESE, BABY! NEED We SAY MORE?!

OF THIEVES

KING OF COMEDY

TOP THAT, L. RON HUBBARD, YOU BIG DEAD STINKY!

TV GUIDE

X FILES STUPID SHIT

1987

PLEASE WATCH YOUR STEP WET BRAIN

SPLISH! SPLASH!

GIN

NOW the DEAL, oh CULTY ONES! YOU WORSHIP US. WE WORSHIP US. YOU DO WHAT WE SAY and NO ONE GETS HURT UNTIL WE say SO!

LIKE MOST CULTS, WE HAVE STOCKPILED WEAPONS. UNLIKE MOST CULTS--

STEP 2- INITIATION RIGHTS AND LEFTS

PRINCE of SIGHT GAGS

KING OF SWITCHED HATS

E=MC²

--YOU DON'T GET ANY.

ANY PROBLEMS?

ORGANS ARE THE PROPERTY OF

NONE HERE! I'M INSANE!

I'M ALONE, CONFUSED, AND IN DESPAIR! I NEED SOMETHING IN MY LIFE, EVEN A GROUP THIS STUPID AND SELF-DESTRUCTIVE!

ME, TOO!

MY LAST CULT DIDN'T HAVE BEER-- MILK AND CHEESE IS LORD!

Hello gods!

YOU TWO LITTLE MONSTERS ARE STILL BETTER FAMILY FOR ME THAN MY ABUSIVE FATHER!

CULT

GOOD! NOW WE WILL DISCUSS "MAGIC."

NO MAGIC, PARTNER. NO MAGIC. THAT'S OCCULT-- NOT "A" CULT.

STEP 3- A BAD MAGIC PUN

OH, POO. NOW I DON'T EVEN WANT TO DO THIS ANYMORE...

GOD 1

GOD 2

FRI-KE CREAM SOCIAL

MILK

OH, STOP!

OKAY NOW, EVERYONE STOP THINKING! WE'LL DO YOUR THINKING FOR YOU FROM NOW ON, SO QUIT WITH THE THOUGHTS!

HAVE YOU QUIT THINKING?!

I... I THINK SO--

NO!

STEP 4- STRIP AWAY INDIVIDUALITY

TAKE IT OFF! TAKE IT ALL OFF!

STAMP

Monopoly House

MILK

NO THINKING!

HE'S OUT! OUT FOR THINKING! HOW DARE HE?

ANYONE ELSE WANTS TO THINK, CAN THINK OUT THE WINDOW!

SPLASH

SO- WE'VE GOT ALL THESE GULLIBLE, LOST LITTLE MESS-UPS HOODWINKED BUT GOOD! WHAT NOW?

AH, NOW IS FUN! WE GOT ALL THEIR STUFF, SO WE DON'T NEED THEM ANYMORE! HENCE, WE BESEECH our FLOCK to COMMIT Zee MASS RITUAL SUICIDE!

=Ahem=

SO! IS EVERYBODY READY to COMMIT SUICIDE?!

NO-- NOT YET!

Give us time, oh LORDS of our FLESHLY REALM!

STUFF!

TIK-- TIK-- TIK--

TIK-

TIK-- TIK-- TIK-

HOW ABOUT NOW?

NOW'S A GOOD TIME!

LET US WALK A WHILE LONGER WITH YOU IN YOUR GREAT WORK, oh GODS 1 AND 2!!

Y'KNOW, CHEESE, CULTS ARE A GREAT WAY TO GET STUFF-- BUT I CAN'T STAND BEING AROUND THESE LOSERS!

I KNOW- HOW DOES the CHURCH DO IT? TALK ABOUT A CULT of NO PERSONALITY! I'VE HAD IT!

I WANT MASS SUICIDE NOW!

OKAY FOLKS, SORRY, BUT YOUR GODS HATE YOU! SO EVERYONE PLEASE LINE UP FOR FISTY ARMAGEDDON!!

KING OF THE MONSTERS

FINAL STEP SUICIDE!

PRINCE ALBERT IN A CULT

OH, SMITE ME DOWN FIRST! I AM BUT YOURS T--

OH, SHUT UP, SHEEP DIP! GO WORSHIP YOUR BROKEN SEPTUM!

BASH

THERE ARE MANY ROADS TO HEAVEN'S GATE, MY FRIENDS- BUT YOURS JUST HAPPENS TO BE OUT OUR WINDOW!

BUT WHY FORSAKE ME? I WASN'T THINKING!

SHOVE!

NO, BUT WE WERE! SO LONG, SUCKERS!

MY, LOOK AT THAT UGLY PILE of CULT DOWN THERE.

NOTHING BUT LOOSE WIRES and BAD MEAT. feh!

SPIT!

SPITOO!

HA! WE DON'T NEED A STUPID CULT! WE ONLY NEED US! YES! YOU PATHETIC SISSIES NEED ANSWERS, but MILK and CHEESE DO NOT! we are the ANSWER! WE ARE the ONE TRUE HEAVEN! We are PURE ETERNAL BLISS, FOREVER BEYOND YOUR PUNY Little GRISTLE-and-BONE REALITY!! You SHOULD CRY, BECAUSE You are SAD!

IT'S OVER! GIVE UP! THERE'S NO LIGHT AT the END OF THE TUNNEL, YOU MEWLING LITTLE EGG SACS! THERE'S ONLY MILK AND CHEESE- WAITING FOR YOU WITH NETS AND a MEATHOOK! So TREMBLE, WORMS-- GROVEL and DESPAIR!

CULT .45. WORKS EVERY TIME!

THE ARSONIST FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE PRINCE OF STUFF

WILL and Testament

KOOL AID

THE END IS HERE!

MILK and CHEESE -IN- SEX

"SPECIAL"?

DOESN'T THAT MEAN "RETARDED"?

GOD #1

GOD #2

MILK AND CHEESE

The Special Edition

DEATH STAR BEER

PLANET GIN

LOOK! YOU MUST JOIN US!

MONOLITH T.V. GUIDE

$2

IT IS YOUR LAME-ASS DESTINY!

A FEW YEARS AGO IN A COMIC BOOK FAR, FAR OVERPRAISED...

CHAPTER FOUR OR FIVE...

MILK AND CHEESE IN DARTH VADER OVER DRIVE!

©94 97 by evan dorkin

OH GOD! WHY ARE WE DOING THIS ONE AGAIN?!

GRAND MILK CARTON

HELP ME, Obi-Wan! I need more beer!

WEDGE

I wish the U.P.S. man would come so we could start the strip. I have plans later.

In the meantime, shall we watch Krush Groove again?

oh, please!! More Fat Boys, if you will!

KNOCK KNOCK

Who is it, U.P.S. man?

It's U.P.S.! I need you to sign for a package!

FAT-BOYS-

:pssst: Milk in to "Action".

We don't sign for ANYTHING! You dig?

Bon Voyage, oops Man! We kung fu you out of our lives!

HAI-YA! YAA!

we're black belts in HATE!

CRAK

UPS MAN STUFF

THEY'RE HERE! THEY'RE HERE! IN FOAM PEANUTS! SHINE ON U.S. OH RADIANT PRIZE!

Too good to be true! it brings tears to our squinty little eye slits!

our George Lucas "STAR WARS" icon masks!

YAYAYAYAYAAA!

USE LOOTIE

"MILK AND CHEESE"

QVC GULLIBLE JERK SCI-FI GEEK COLLECTIONS

LOOK AT MY NEAR-DARTH VADER EXPERIENCE! I AM DARTH VADER, BABY! I'M the MAN!!

WE HAVE THE FORCE! THE REAL JUICE!

DON'T TELL ME BECAUSE I KNOW! I HAVE THE SAME FORCEFUL WAYS!

BOBA PHAT 40 oz

$49

$49

WE ARE BOTH DARTH VADER!

WE ARE BOTH DARK LORDS of the SITH AND EVERYONE ELSE IS OLD FART BEN KENOBI!

BUST A MOVE!

prepare for fightspeed!

PART TWO: THE IMPOSTERS STRIKE BACK!

LOOK! EWOKS! I HATE EWOKS!! SAVAGE THEM!!
EVERYONE HATES AN EWOK! EVEN MOTHER TERESA HATED EWOKS!!!
DARTH VADER?
WHOOPSIE-DAISY! MY ERROR--THESE AREN'T EWOKS! THEY'RE LITTLE KIDS!
EWW! LITTLE KIDS! EVERYBODY HATES LITTLE KIDS! EVEN MOTHER TERESA BEAT UP LITTLE STINKIN' KIDS!!
DADDY! DADDY! =sob=
LUKE! DON'T YOU RECOGNIZE US? WE ARE YOUR FATHER!
AH, WE DON'T HAVE TIME for THIS!!!
WHO DOES?! LET'S CHOP BABY LUKE'S HAND OFF AND GO -- WE HAVE BIGGER FISH to BEAT THE HELL OUT OF!
SO WHERE'S THIS BIG FISH to HIT? ALL I SEE IS THIS DUMB COMPUTER CRAP!
YEAH, IT IS CRAP ... BUT IT'S NEW CRAP, SO LET'S PRETEND WE'RE EXCITED.
OH. Yippee.
yahoo.
WELL, NOW THAT THAT'S DONE, LET'S TURN OUR ATTENTION TO the NEXT BIT.
Ahhh... there!
The New York City Port Authority! Nowhere else will you find a more wretched hive of scum and villainy, of lowlifes, ding-dongs, dung heaps, and dodos - so tightly packed together like fetid breathing Spam!
Really? Not even at a comic-book convention?
* comic book joke # 737 ed
Shall we?
Surely ...
YOU ARE ALL PART of the REBEL ALLIANCE AND A SPY!
BANZAI!
SMASH!
JAMAICAN BEEF PIE
AHHHHHH!

By the by, what in the HELL IS a Dark Lord of the Sith?

I don't know! But we're it- and we're GREAT!

OOF!

I hope it's sacrilegious!

IT IS NOW!

WHEEE! We're in DARTH VADER OVERDRIVE!!

UGH! YOU SAID the TITLE! THAT IS SO CHEESY!

GAS O' LINE

YES! AND SO AM I!

HA HA! I GET IT! NOW HURRY AND BURN THESE BUMS! REBEL SCUM AWAITS!

REBEL SCUM! HAVE A TASTE of our G.E. 60-Watt light saber ACTION!

I AM BLIND AND CRIPLED AND ITS YOUR FAULT GIVE ME YOUR MONEY

ENJOY!

REBEL- REBEL-- YOUR FACE IS A MESS!!

HOW MILK! TRUST YOUR FEELINGS! TRUST THEM BIG TIME!

I DO! I DO TRUST MY FEELINGS!

I TRUST MY HATE!

HATE WILL SEE ME THROUGH!

NOW USE the FORCE, CHEESE! USE the FORCE on them!

SHOVE

OKAY! I am using it! I am using the FORCE! I am trusting my feelings!!

STROKE!

THE FORCE IS SO INSIDE US IT'S SCARY! EEEEE! WE'RE LIQUORED-UP SITH LORDS, WHATEVER THAT MEANS!

DRUNK WITH FORCE, I'M SO EXCITED I COULD HURT SOMEONE!!

AMEL

TACO BELL

EVERYONE gets a taste of the FORCE! We're FORCING the matter! FORCING it down your lousy rebel throats! FORCING the issue! Taking you by FORCE!!

Cheese! Cheese! That's way too much "force"!

GREED LIVES

I know, Milk- It's my FORCED HUMOR! ENJOY!

Where to now?

NEXT PAGE!!!

Really? We get to do this some more? Honest?

YES! WE ARE HAPPY VADERS!

- INSERT "STAR WARS" JOKE HERE -

WHAT IN THE NAME of SAM the BUTCHER IS THIS?!

IT'S ANOTHER BAD COMPUTER EFFECT!

BAD! BAD COMPUTER EFFECT! DOWN, BOY!

HEEL!

HEEL, DAMN YOU!

THIS IS SELF-INDULGENT EVEN FOR A MINICOMIC!

IF THIS IS SPECIAL, EDITION STUFF THEN COUNT ME OUT FOR SPECIAL EDITIONS!

I'M OUT TOO! LOOK AT US - WE'RE ALL SCREWED UP BECAUSE OF TECHNOLOGY!

I SWEAR... JUST BECAUSE SOME DOOFUS HAS A COMPUTER IT DOESN'T MEAN THEY CAN MAKE A GOOD COMIC WITH IT...

IRMA LA DOUCE!! TALK ABOUT DARTH VADER OVERKILL!! I'M BUGGIN' OUT!

THAT'S IT! I'M NOT DOING A DAMNED THING UNTIL THIS COMPUTER CRAP STOPS!!

THE NEXT PAGE BETTER BE NOTHING BUT PLAIN OLD COMIC BOOK OR ELSE!

AHOY! NOW WE ARE STORM TROOPING!

FEH! I DON'T WANT to BE NO STORMTROOPERS! STORMTROOPERS CAN'T EVER HIT ANYBODY!

$65

YES! BUT WE'RE the BEST STORM-TROOPERS!

We're the STORMTROOPERS WHO HIT!

NOW WE'RE BOBA FETTS! AOOGAH!

HAVE SOME OBLIGATORY DISAPPOINTING RIP-OFF BOBA FETT ACTION!

HEY! NOW WE'RE JAWAS! JAWA-BONGA, DUDE!

UGH! UGH! DON'T SAY "DUDE"! EVEN FOR JAWA SHENANIGANS!

MY MISTAKE. SORRY.

IT'S OKAY! BEING A CRAPPY JAWA MEANS NEVER HAVING TO SAY YOU'RE SORRY!

WHAT THE--WHAT the HELL IS WE NOW?! I CAN'T SEE IN ALL THIS GARBAGE!

We're, umm--uh, THOSE DESERT-MUMMY-LOOKING GUYS! WE'RE SAND-THINGIES! THOSE DUMB GUYS WHO DO DESERT STUFF!

BEER

LET'S JUST SAY WE'RE "STAR WARS" CRAP AND WE'LL LEAVE IT AT THAT!

LOOK! NOW WE'RE-- CHRIST! We SCREWED UP!

EEEK!! DUMMYUS! WE MUST GET BACK INTO DER COSTUMES!

AHA! We're MUMMIES NOW! REAL MUMMIES!

I LOVE BEING A MUMMY-- BUT THIS IS SO WRONG!!

"STAR WARS" IS MUMMYLESS! NEXT COSTUME!!

ALL RIGHT. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH. THIS BIT ENDS NOW.

YES! EVERYTHING IS HUNKY DORY NOW! We're DARTH VADER AGAIN!!!

YAAAY! WE'RE BACK TO OUR REGULAR INANE DARTH VADER HOOLIGANISM!

IT'S VERY "SITHY!"

PART THREE: THE RETURN of the DAIRY!

THE DAIRY?! HEY--THAT MEANS US!

Truly, this is a STAR-SPANNING SPACE OPERA! A SAGA of EPIC PROPORTIONS! HAHAHA-- NO IT'S NOT!!!

Heckno! It's just a big bunch of stupid "Star Wars" gags! Let's not get nuts or anything!

(at least not until the next panel)

I've got a bad feeling about this...

DEATH STARS APPROACHING! FIGHT LIKE WOOKIEES!

Have an imperial nipple twist!

Let me cloud your mind with some force!

TWIST!

TOSS!

OW!

FORCE OF HABIT!

Look at the pretty stars.

They're nice. I like them.

OHO! The FORCE is WEAK in this one!!

=pssst!= Hey, stupid! Here's a hint-- LET the MILKY WIN!

=urk= o.k.!

YOUR DE FORCE!

Cheeky rebels!

Using tots as spies!

Have a wee bit of force!

MOMMY! Why is Darth Vader hurting me?!

LEAVE US ALONE!

Quiet!!! Don't argue with the twin Hitlers of Space!

SOB

THOBB

Luke! Join me! I'm your daddy!

M-my name's Bob-

Shut up and pretend!

WAK!

Wow! Look at that rebel scum run! What did you do to him?

I simply applied my lightsaber as a rectal thermometer. Then I used the FORCE.

Hm... Cruel and Crafty.

FORCEFUL!

ONE OF MANY THINGS THAT STINKS ABOUT "STAR WARS" IS THAT THEY HAVE NO BEER IN "STAR WARS."

AN UNFORTUNATE OVERSIGHT. EVEN SHAKESPEARE HAS BEER. SO DON'T TELL ME BEER ISN'T, LIKE, ART, O.K.?

I'M NOT.

BEER

CHUNK

This is the best "Star Wars" ever! What could be better?

A COHERENT PLOT AND SOME INSIGHTFUL JOKES?!

POP

HAHA! YOU ASK TOO MUCH of MILK and CHEESE!

Y'KNOW, EVEN 'NEW AND IMPROVED' I DON'T BUY ANY OF THIS HORSESHIT!

I KNOW! SCIENCE FICTION SURE IS DOPEY!

VROOSH! ZOOOOM! POW PKOW!

PYEEEOM! BLAM! POW!

HAHA! DO IT YOURSELF, LOBOT!

Wait-- am I Milk or Cheese?

You're Darth Vader!

oh... right.

These masks make me sweaty. I'm awash in my own personal stink sauce. Enough Darth Vader!

YES! okay! But now! I've got an idea fantastico! A NEW BEGINNING! READY?! One! Two --

THREE! LOOK! I'm a goddamned CYLON WARRIOR!! So look out, my friend!

HEY- it's OKAY! BY YOUR COMMAND, NOW I TOO AM A MEMBER of the GANG THAT COULDN'T SHOOT STRAIGHT!

we are HAND-ME-DOWN DARTH VADERS and everyone ELSE is LORNE GREENE'S CORPSE! BANZAI!

GOLD CUBIT

THE END!

CYLONS SUCK.

TELL ME ABOUT IT.

I'VE ALWAYS HATED THAT ENDING. IT'S SO... HATEFUL.

I AGREE A LOT. LET'S DO A NEW GRAND FINALE- ONE MORE TRUE TO OURSELVES.

ABSURDIST, VIOLENT, OR JUST US YELLING LIKE MAJOR RETARDS?

LET'S DO THE YELLING BIT... IT'S SIMPLER.

MILK and CHEESE - A NEW ENDING!

WE DON'T NEED NO STEENKING MASKS!! we're MILK and CHEESE! WE'RE GODLIER THAN ALL THREE STUPID "STAR WARS" COMBINED!!

STAR WARS TIE-IN COMICS

WE'RE the KINGS of WIDESCREEN, 70mm DOLBY SOUND, SIX-CHANNEL SENSURROUND, ASS-KICKING INSANITY! We are MORE EPIC, MORE EXCITING, and MORE IDIOTIC than ANY LAME GEORGE LUCAS DAYDREAM! FACE IT, CLOWNS-- WE ARE YOUR DESTINY - WE ARE the FORCE!!

ONCE AGAIN: THE STAR WARS TRILOGY ONLY NOW MORE EXPENSIVE

"STAR" WARS CONDOMS

SO LONG, SUCKERS!

BE HERE IN 2007 WHEN WE RERELEASE THIS CRAP ALL OVER AGAIN! Yee-haaa!!

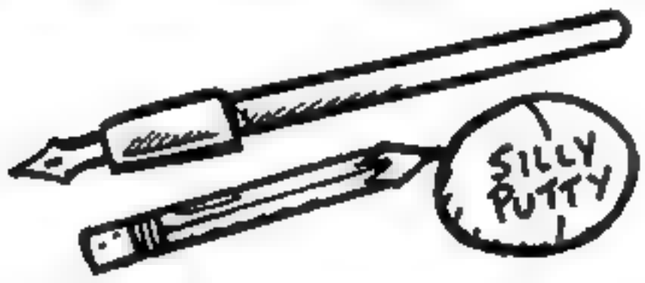
$ $

LK

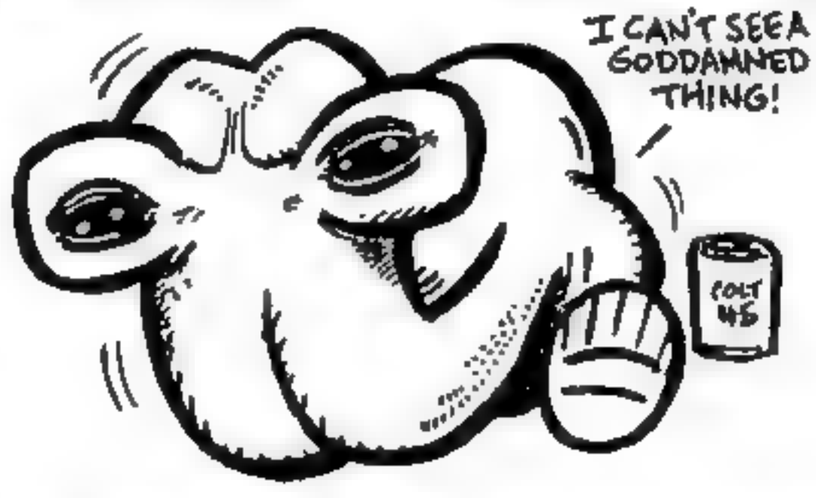
FIN.

MILK AND CHEESE PRESENT:

A BEHIND-THE-SCENES LOOK AT THE FAKING OF "DARTH VADER OVERDRIVE."



∩ *1. Special equipment used to create the Special Edition.*



∩ *2. The unused 2-man Hammerhead suit posed several production problems, one being that it made M&C look like a pair of sentient testicles.*

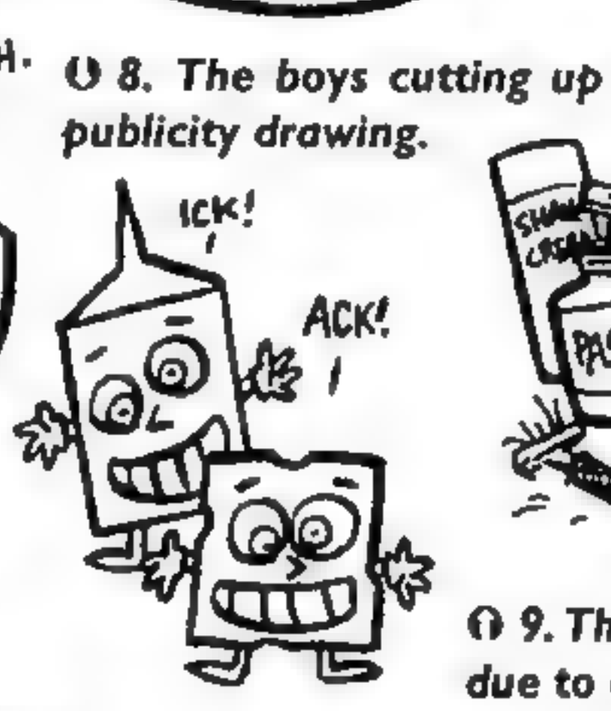
∩ *3. Some of the actual toilet tissue used in the added Mummy sequence, recently auctioned off on QVC for $7,255.*

⊂ *4. The Greedo scene was never drawn, the masks having been traded to a bodega owner for a case of Miller Lite. This is the only surviving shot of Milk in the Greedo mask. Or is it Cheese?*

∩ *6. It took audio experts almost a full hour to painstakingly achieve the desired sound effects for "Darth Vader Overdrive."*

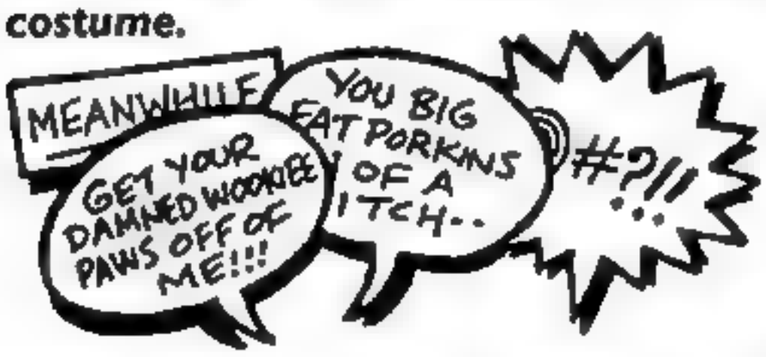
⊃ *5. Why the droids were dropped from the script entirely.*

∩ *7. Some failed attempts at an Admiral Ackbar costume.*



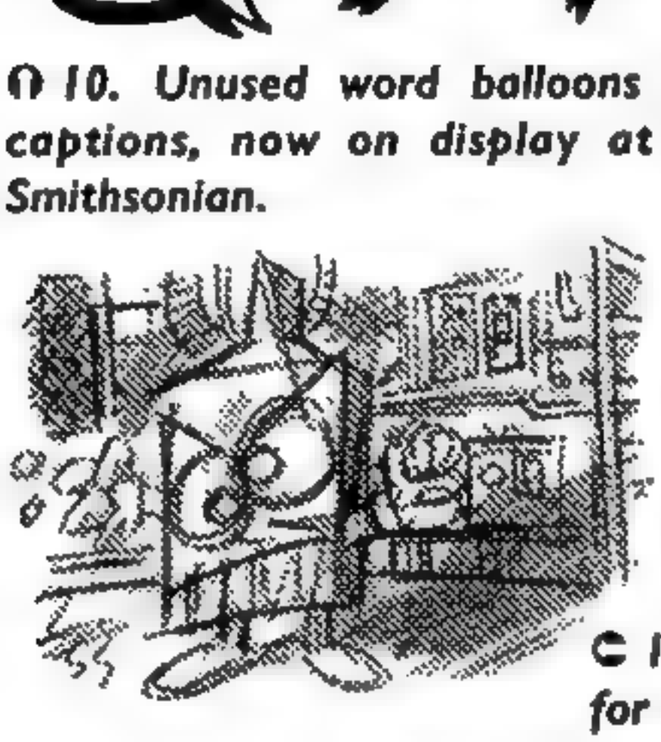
∩ *8. The boys cutting up for a publicity drawing.*

∩ *9. The expensive Wookiee scene was cut due to excessive crappiness.*



∩ *10. Unused word balloons and captions, now on display at the Smithsonian.*

⊂ *12. The staff beer of choice during production was the same as Lando Calrissian's.*



∩ *11. To accurately portray two "Star Wars" fans, staunch method actors Milk and Cheese gained a combined 73 lbs. Ironically, the "fan scene" was ultimately cut.*

∩ *14. The cartoonist hard at work on his personal vision.*

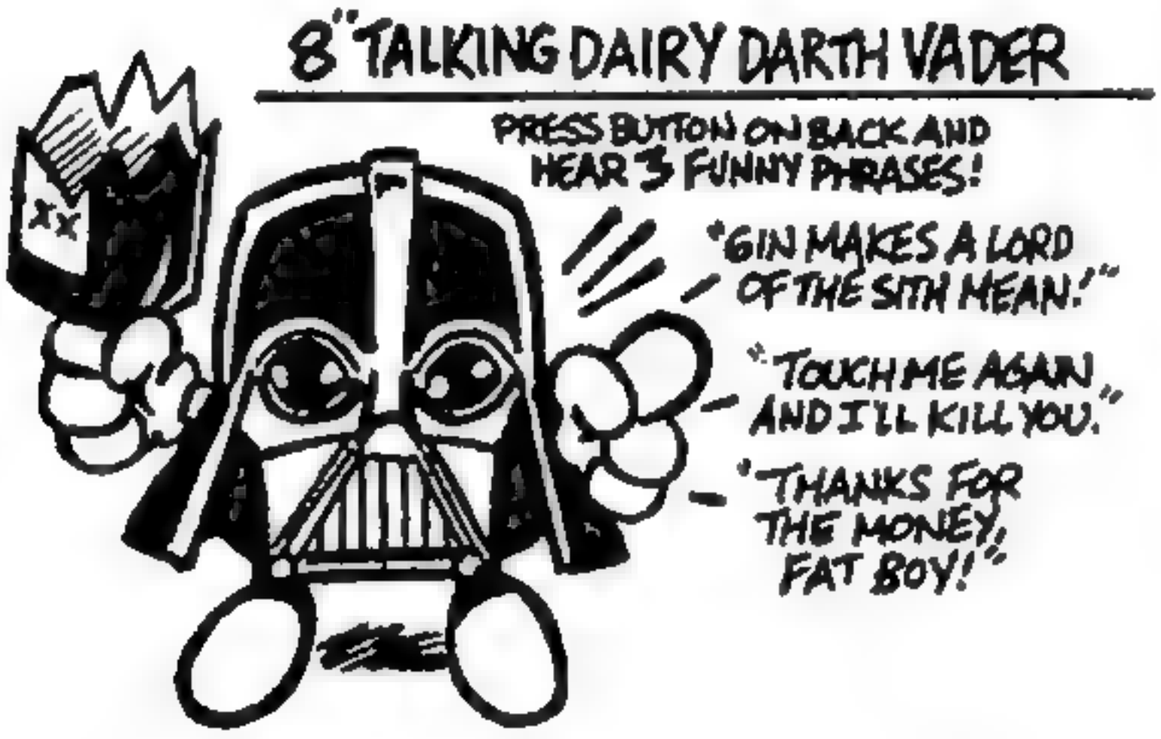
⊂ *13. Numerous pencil sketches were done for absolutely no reason.*

DVO: THE MERCHANDISING CAMPAIGN THAT FAILED

While working on this comic a thought came to me — "Hey, why not try to merchandise the living shit out of this thing?" To not even try was decidedly un-American, so I quickly made my plans for a full line of M&C DVO merchandise, based around a line of M&C DVO action figures. My plan to get them produced was simple: First, I would call up George Lucas and ask his permission. If he was hesitant, I would bullshit him and tell him I loved that Radioland Murder Mystery thing he produced. Then, after he said yes, I'd call Kenner up and tell them George said it was "okay." Kenner would make the toys and I'd become a stinking rich billionaire and quit comics and live happily ever after.

Unfortunately none of this worked out. But here are the original concept drawings done one night while I was high on Nyquil.

"VICTIM" ACTION FIGURE
HAVE HOURS OF FUN HAVING MILK AND CHEESE MAIM, ROB, AND EXPLOIT A "VICTIM".
REMOVABLE EYES
FILL FIGURE WITH "BLOOD" PACKS FOR "OOZING WOUNDS"!
ARM "BREAKS" IN 2 PLACES
HEAD COMES CLEAN OFF!
OH GOD NOT AGAIN
MILK CHEESE COMIC
SOFT TORSO TO STICK OBJECTS IN
LEGS BREAK TOO!
— "VICTIM" COMES IN SEVERAL RACIAL TYPES
— FEMALE, TOTS, AND CRIPPLED VICTIMS TO FOLLOW!


8" TALKING DAIRY DARTH VADER
PRESS BUTTON ON BACK AND HEAR 3 FUNNY PHRASES!
"GIN MAKES A LORD OF THE SITH MEAN!"
"TOUCH ME AGAIN AND I'LL KILL YOU."
"THANKS FOR THE MONEY, FAT BOY!"

THIS HAS BEEN A
MILK & CHEESE
COMIC
KICKING your ASS
and TAKING your MONEY
SINCE 1989!
evan 97

MILK AND CHEESE IN "DENTAL HIJINKS"

LOOK, CAVITIES--

CALCIUM-RICH!

--NO MA!

BUT CA$H-POOR!

-ev-97

THANK YOU!

WAK!

POW!

THANKS!

THANKS, VERY KINDLY!!

OKAY! WE GOT the TEETH!

NOW To SKEDADDLE HOME to PUT THEM UNDER OUR PILLOW!

WHEN WE WAKE UP We'll HAVE A HUGE PILE of MONEY FROM the TOOTH FAIRY! WHEEE!

QUICK! LET'S DRINK COUGH MEDICINE for SLEEPY TIME!

Teeth

HACK

ZZZZZZZZZZZZ

MORNING BECOMES A LETDOWN!

NOTHING! NO CASH! JUST STINKY PEOPLE'S ROTTEN-ASS TEETH!

OOOH, WHERE IS THAT GODDAMN TOOTH FAIRY?! IF I SEE HER I'M GONNA HACK HER HEAD OFF AND SHOVE IT UNDER MY PILLOW! HONEST!

Hmmm... maybe we were supposed to use OUR teeth.

HELL NO! THAT'S STUPID! We NEED OUR TEETH!

MAYBE We SHOULD TRY AGAIN--OUR PILE COULD HAVE BEEN TAINTED BY BAD BRITISH TEETH!

LIMEY MOLARS OR NO, LET US TRY AGAIN! THEY SAY THE CLINICALLY INSANE REPEAT THEIR ACTIONS ENDLESSLY HOPING FOR NEW RESULTS-- AND WHAT'S GOOD for the INSANE IS GREAT for MILK and CHEESE!

We're CAVITY CREEPS SEEKING TEETH FOR CASH-- BANZAI!

OPEN WIDE AND SAY OW!

THEY'RE DENTALLY RETARDED!

ASK A STUPID QUESTION...

AN INTRODUCTION FOR THE NEWLY HUCKSTERED.

THE OFFICIAL 2004

MILK AND CHEESE "FAQ"

(FANS' ASININE QUESTIONS)

...GET A STUPID COMIC!

THE USUAL HORSESHIT FOR THE LONGTIME SAP.

Q: WHAT IS MILK and CHEESE?

WE IS MILK and CHEESE! GOT A PROBLEM WITH THAT, TOUGH GUY?!

HA HA

BLIN

Q: JUST WHAT EXACTLY IS MILK AND CHEESE ALL ABOUT?

OH, THIS!

POW!

AND THAT!

YET MORE POW!

Q: WHY ARE MILK AND CHEESE SO VIOLENT?

I DON'T KNOW.

WHY ARE YOU SO STUPID?!

SOCK!

Q: I'VE HEARD THAT MILK AND CHEESE IS A ONE-JOKE CONCEPT. IS THIS TRUE?

I DON'T KNOW.

WHY ARE YOU SO STUPID?!

SOCK!

Q: ARE MILK AND CHEESE FUNNY?

CRAK

WE CANNOT LIE! MILK AND CHEESE ARE AS FUNNY AS A CRUTCH!

TWO CRUTCHES, EVEN!

HA HA HAA

AND TO US, CRUTCHES ARE BITCH-ASS FUNNY!

BITCH-ASS FUNNY?

Q: MAIRZY DOATS AND DOZY DOATS AND LIDDLE LAMZY DIVEY, A KIDDLEY DIVEY TOO, WOULDN'T YOU?

EWW, NO.

HELL NO.

Q: IS THAT A PICTURE OF EVAN DORKIN ON THE IN--

WOULD YOU PLEASE?! WE'RE TRYING TO WATCH "MATCH GAME '76"!

I SAID "BOOBS", GENE!

HA HA! MILK! BRETT SOMERS SAID "BOOBS"!

HAHA HA! PRAISE ALLAH FOR THE GAME SHOW NETWORK!

Q: WHAT WAS THE FIRST APPEARANCE OF MILK AND CHEESE?

"DETECTIVE COMICS" #27! AND WE WHUPPED THE BATMAN'S ASS BUT GOOD!

HO-HO! TESTIFY, MY BROTHER!

TOSS!

OVERPRICED COMICS GUIDE

KLUD

Q: WHAT WAS THE DEAL WITH THAT MERV GRIFFIN STRIP, ANYWAY?

WE REFUSE TO DISCUSS THAT MATTER--

ON THE GROUNDS THAT WE DIDN'T UNDERSTAND IT EITHER!

POP!

BUT FRET NOT, DEAR HEART! WE'LL STILL BASH YOUR IGNORANT FACE!

Q: HOW COME MILK AND CHEESE COMES OUT SO INFREQUENTLY?

HA! YOU GET MORE OF OUR COMEDY BRILLIANCE THAN YOU DESERVE, YOU WHINING MEAT SACK!

WE DO WHAT WE WANT, WHEN WE WANT! GOT IT?

Y-YESH.

GOOD!

Q: I HAVE THIS GREAT IDEA FOR A MILK AND CHEESE STRIP--

OH, NO YOU DON'T!

SLASH

Q: WILL THERE EVER BE A MILK AND CHEESE ANIMATED CAR--

CHRIST ALMIGHTY, DOG!! ENOUGH ALREADY! HOW DARE THE STUPID LIKES OF YOU QUESTION THE GODLIKE LIKES OF US?! MILK AND CHEESE AM WHAT THEY AM, AND WHAT WE AM IS GREAT! AND ONE SIMPLY DOES NOT QUESTION GREATNESS!!

NOW GO READ the COMIC, YOU NOSY LITTLE BASTARDS! YOU CAN READ, CAN'T YOU?

NOW, AREN'T YOU SORRY YOU ASKED?

MILK AND CHEESE

INTELLECTUAL DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD!

IF COMICS ARE SO GODDAMN GREAT--

THE HATE-FUL ONE

THE SPITEFUL ONE

--THEN WHY THE HELL DO THEY HAVE TO GIVE THEM AWAY?

FREE CRAP

MORE FREE CRAP

BEER $ HERE

THEY'RE BRUDDERS-

in FREE COMIC BOOK DAY of RECKONING!

-FROM DIFFERENT UDDERS!

EV/03-

LATER THAT AFTERNOON...

JACKALS of BOTSWANA!! CHEESE! QUIT THROWING HAMMERS AT PEDESTRIANS AND COME LOOK AT THIS PLOT DEVELOPMENT!!

THIS BETTER BE WORTH IT. I'M PITCHING AN ALL-HITTER HERE!

OWW MY HEAD

DIAMOND PRE-CHEWED

COMIC CATALOG OF ATROCITIES

BAG OF HAMMERS

ACCORDING TO THE BADLY WRITTEN ARTICLE IN THIS POORLY DESIGNED SOFT-CORE PORNO CATALOGUE, WE'RE SUPPOSED TO BE PARTICIPATING IN SOME GOD-AWFUL COMMIE PLOY CALLED "FREE COMIC BOOK DAY"!

GIVING COMICS AWAY for FREE? WHY, THAT GOES AGAINST EVERY MORAL PRINCIPLE OF GREED AND SELF-INTEREST WE HOLD DEAR!

HEY! DID YOU KNOW THERE'S A SPIDER-MAN COMIC?

CRAP FOR MA

PREVIEWS COMICS · SADNESS

HEY! DID YOU KNOW THERE'S A BATMAN COMIC?

THIS IS WORSE THAN SENSELESS! IT'S DOLLARLESS! OUR SALES ARE ALREADY IN THE TOILET! THIS WILL MAKE THEM--SAY, WHAT'S LOWER THAN THE TOILET?

THE FLOOR? THE SEWER? AQUAMAN'S TOILET? HELL?! THE I.Q. OF WHOEVER THOUGHT UP FREE COMIC BOOK DAY?!?

SHALL I STOP OR GO ON WITH THIS?

HUF! HUF!

OH, WHAT THE HELL. LET'S HAVE ONE MORE.

A MIDGET PLUMBER. THERE YOU GO. NEXT BIT.

THE NEXT BIT IS WHERE WE USE MAGIC TO SCIENTIFICALLY PROVE THAT FREE COMICS ARE A WASTE OF TIME AND OUR BEER MONEY! TO WIT, OUR VERY ACCURATE CHART!

YOU SEE, CRETINS? EVEN BEGGARS CAN BE CHOOSERS WHEN IT COMES TO COMICS! LOOK HOW LOW COMICS IS ON THE ICK FOOD CHAIN!

LEAST POPULAR FREE CRAP*

FREE SCURVY
FREE BABY SEAL GUTS
FREE USED STAY-FREE MAXI-PADS
FREE JAMES BROWN
FREEDOM ROCK/FREE BUMS (TIE)
FREE TO BE YOU AND ME" LP (Feat. THAT BITCH "MARLO THOMAS")
"FREEBIRD" by DEAD SKYNYRD
FREE "GRAPHIC NOVELS"
FREE COMIC BOOKS
MINI-COMICS
THE END.

RESEARCH

CHRIST ON A CORN DOG! LOOK AT ME! I'M SO MAD MY LINE WORK'S GONE TO HELL!

I THOUGHT IT WAS BAD INKING. HAR HAR.

HO-HO! THAT TOO, my OBSERVANT CHEESIC COMESTIBLE! BUT, ALL SILLINESS ASIDE--

I KNOW, I KNOW-- "WE MUST DO SOMETHING ABOUT THIS." I READ THE SCRIPT.

THIS SITUATION CALLS FOR CRACTION! THAT'S CRAZY ACTION!*

I'VE GOT IT! LET'S DYNAMITE CHURCHES and NATIONALIZE CHILDREN!

TOO SLOW! I SAY WE JUST BUST UP A COMIC SHOP AND HURT PEOPLE!

TRUE, WE'VE DONE IT BEFORE, BUT WHAT DO YOU WANT FOR FREE -- ORIGINALITY?

ORIGINALITY? IN A MILK & CHEESE STRIP?!?

* SOURCE: WE MADE IT UP.

*CRACTION ©/TM MAC AND THE BUSH ADMIN.

LATER... NO, MAKE THAT SOON...

HELLO AND SHUT UP! I'M MILK! HE'S CHEESE! WE'RE HERE TO COLLECT OUR FEES!

WHAT'S THIS ABOUT GIVING OUR BRILLIANCE AWAY FOR FREE?

BANKRUPTCY FOR DUMMIES

FREE COMIC TO PUT ON e-BAY

WELL, IT'S TO PROMOTE THE COMICS INDUSTRY :COFF:

WE DON'T GIVE A JEAN-CLAUDE VAN DAMME ABOUT THE COMICS INDUSTRY! WHAT DID THEY EVER DO FOR US?!

YEAH, WHAT DO I LOOK LIKE-- WELFARE CHEESE?

GET IT? GET IT? OH, FORGET IT.

I WAS HOPING IT WOULD COME TO THIS! TODAY -- WILL BE A FREE COMIC BOOK DAY THAT WILL LIVE IN INFANCY!

BECAUSE TODAY YOU'RE ALL GOING TO GET A FREE SAMPLING OF BLOODTHIRSTY VENGEANCE, MILK and CHEESE STYLE!

SOUND!

FURY!

LIGHTS!

CAMERAS!

CRACTION!

FREE BEATINGS! ONE PER CUSTOMER!

OFFER GOOD WHILE WE GO CRAZY!!

I SURVIVED MILK & CHEESE #7

YOU CAN BEAT IT WITH A STICK

TO THINK, TREES DIED FOR THIS STUPID PROMOTION.

YEAH, AND WE DIDN'T GET TO KILL THEM!

ULTIMATE JERK-OFF

HANDS OFF THE MERCHANDISE!

FREE NAVEL GAZING

TEAM COMICS

HAHA! NOTHING FUNNIER THAN THE UPSIDE SHAKE-DOWN!

IT IS A CLASSIC.

FREE INDY JUNK

FREE SUPER-JUNK

THE FIRST ONE'S FREE!

BUT THE SECOND ONE'S GONNA COST YA!

PLEASE! I GOT A WIFE AND KIDS AT HOME!

YEAH, WELL WE HATE THEM TOO!

A COMIC FAN GOT LAID?

?

EVEN FOR FREE--

THIS IS A RIP-OFF!

!

CHEESY READER SAYS "THIS COMIC BOOK IS CHEESY TO READ" (BUT NOT FREE)

BUTTER-FLIES ARE FREE.

I'LL TAKE THIRTY. THEY'RE BEAUTIFUL.

COMIC-BOOK INDUSTRY! HOW SAD ARE YOU THAT YOU MUST PIGGYBACK ON OUR GREATNESS? HOW DESPERATE ARE YOU THAT YOU MUST BEG FOR ATTENTION and RESPECT? HOW FOOLHARDY ARE YOU TO DRAG US DOWN TO YOUR PISS-POOR POVERTY LEVEL?! GIVING AWAY OUR ANTICS?! FAH! CAN YOU WALK INTO A BOOK SHOP AND GET FREE BOOKS? CAN YOU SAUNTER INTO A VIDEO STORE AND GET FREE MOVIES? CAN YOU SMASH INTO A LIQUOR STORE and GRAB FREE HOOCH?! SURE, WE CAN, BUT WE'RE MILK and CHEESE! AND WE COST!!

STUPID COMIC-BOOK INDUSTRY! WHY NOT JUST GIVE EVERYTHING AWAY? GIVE AWAY THE COMICS, THE STATUES, THE STENCH, THE DEBT, THE SELF-LOATHING! PULL the PLUG! END IT ALL! WE DON'T GIVE A RIP! LIKE COCKROACHES and INTOLERANCE, WE'LL SURVIVE LONG AFTER GOD BAGS AND BOARDS THIS PATHETIC EXCUSE FOR AN INDUSTRY! BECAUSE WE ARE THE BEST! AND THE BEST COMES WITH A PRICE! SO YOU COUGH UP the CASH, FREELOADERS-- OR YOU'LL COUGH UP BLOOD!

FREE COMIC BOOK RETAILER DAY TAKE TWO, THEY'RE CHEAP!

THE INEVITABLE CONCLUSION!

WHO NEEDS COMICS ...

WHEN YOU HAVE T.V.?

YOU'RE FREE TO GO. THIS TIME.

FACE FACTS, TRUE BELIEVERS!

MILK and CHEESE

COMICS ARE FOR MORONS.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

TOO BAD EVEN MORONS WON'T READ THEM!

GONE BAD!

IN ORDER to SAVE COMICS -- WE MUST DESTROY THEM!

THE AGONY

THE ECSTASY

BIG PANELS--

--MEAN BIG TROUBLE!

I MUST SAY, OLD CHEESE, I DON'T QUITE COMPRENDE OUR MISSION STATEMENT. SAVING COMICS BY DESTROYING THEM?!? SURELY THAT IS STAN LEE HOO-HA!

YES, I SEE WHAT YOU'RE DRIVING AT. A WONDERFULLY STUPID IDEA, THOUGH. MUCH LIKE COMICS THEMSELVES, NO?

el POW!

DEALER AND USER

MAYBE THE POINT WASN'T TO SAVE COMICS FROM THEIR SAD AND INEVITABLE FATE, BUT RATHER TO SAVE THEM IN PLASTIC BAGS AND HIDE THEM IN OUR CLOSET LIKE OUR MAILMAN COLLECTION!

TEAM COMICS WATER BO

OH, WHO GIVES A RAT'S ASS?! LET'S JUST DESTROY COMICS!

EXACTLY! KILL 'EM ALL AND LET GOD BAG, BOARD, AND SORT 'EM!

COMIC BOOK HELL

I HATE COMICS.

I LOVE COMICS.

ME, TOO.

=SIGH=

COMICS

THE END.

MILK AND CHEESE ARE BLIND STINKING DRUNKS

I DON'T THINK BLIND PEOPLE WILL LIKE THIS.

OUT OF SIGHT--

WHO CARES? THEY WON'T SEE IT.

BLIND MAN'S BEER

--OUT OF THEIR MINDS!

HUMANITY! YOUR ATTENTION PLEASE! AS YOU CAN PLAINLY SEE, WE ARE MILK AND CHEESE, DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE STINKING BLIND!

WOE IS WE! STRUCK BLIND AFTER DRINKING UNTOLD GALLONS OF GRAIN ALCOHOL DURING A WEEK-LONG CELEBRATION OF GRAIN ALCOHOL! NOW WE NEED MONEY FOR NEW EYES! AND GRAIN ALCOHOL.

PENCIL $1.50

PLEASE GIVE FOR BOOZE EYES

PENCIL $1.50

WHAT'S THIS? NO MAD RUSH TO DONATE? NO CLINKETY-CLINK OF MINTY-FRESH COIN IN OUR CLICHÉD BLIND MAN'S TIN CUPS?

CHEAP-ASS HUMANITY! YOU DENY US MONEY FOR EYES? US?! THE GREAT US?! I HATE YOU, HUMANITY! I HATE YOU LIKE CRAZY!

I SHAKE WITH ANGER! I FEEL A VIOLENCE COMING ON!

THAT'S FUNNY. I DON'T FEEL--

WAIT! NOW I DO! VIOLENCE! VIOLENCE!

A BLIND RAGE COMES OVER US!

A BLIND PANIC COMES OVER SCUM HUMANITY!

WE'RE KEEPING OUR EYES ON THE PRIZE!

AND THE PRIZE IS YOUR EYES!

TOSS!

BYE!

FLEEING IS BELIEVING!

EYE-O-LENCE!

IF AN EYE OFFENDS ME, SHPLUCK IT OUT!

HA-HA! WE'RE NOT SO NICE!

SHPLUCK!

IT'S ONLY FUN UNTIL SOMEONE LOSES AN EYE!

KRAK!

THEN IT'S MILK AND CHEESE FUN!

IS IT STILL A "SIGHT" GAG IF YOU CAN'T SEE IT?

I DUNNO. IS IT STILL A "COMIC" STRIP IF YOU DON'T LAUGH?

RESSAVED

TAKE THE MILK and CHEESE BLIND TASTE TEST!

WE FOUND WE PREFERRED THE TASTE OF SWEET, SWEET REVENGE TO THAT OF FALAFEL!

WHICH IN ARABIC SURELY MEANS, "FRIED EVIL SHITBALL."

SCALD!

MAXIM FOR BLOBS

I HONESTLY THOUGHT A CRAZY-BLUE EYE TRANSPLANT WOULD WORK.

SNIF

HEY!

LOOK OUT!

DAMN YOUR EYES!

WHEEEEEEEE! WE BLINDED EVERYONE IN THAT OFFICE BUILDING!

YES! NOW IT'S AN OEDIPUS COMPLEX!

LOOK, CHEESE! WE'RE NOT BLIND AFTER ALL! WE JUST HAVE BEER CAPS STUCK TO OUR EYES!

QUEL FROMAGE! WHAT BLIND FOOLS WE'VE BEEN! THIS IS LIKE AN O. HENRY ENDING, ONLY INCREDIBLY DIFFERENT!

BEER

I STILL HATE HUMANITY, THOUGH.

OH, SURE. THAT GOES WITHOUT SAYING.

POOR, STUPID HUMANS. WHEN WILL YOU LEARN?

IT'S MILK and CHEESE'S WORLD --YOU ONLY DIE IN IT!

YOU CAN START BOOING NOW.

GO AHEAD. DIE ALREADY.

MILK AND CHEESE

ODEAL OUT!

DON'T HATE US BECAUSE WE'RE BEAUTIFUL!

HATE YOURSELF BECAUSE YOU'RE UGLY!

RANCID MILK

MOLDY CHEESE

EV/05

AAAGH!

CHEESE! LOOK AT WHAT THE STUPID MIRROR SHOWED ME! ACNE! ALL OVER MY EVERY-THING! MY ONCE-SCRUMPTIOUS KISSER IS NOW A SCUZZY RELIEF MAP OF SADNESS!

CHRIST ON A CRIME SPREE! I, TOO, HAVE A FACE DELIVERED BY DOMINO'S! WITH EXTRA SAUSAGE AND PUS CRUST! EVEN MY GLOVES ARE ZITTY! WHICH, UM... MAKES NO SENSE...

OH, HORRID DIET AND LIFESTYLE! WHY HAVE YOU PIMPLED US SO?

WAH! WE NEVER SHOULD HAVE EATEN THAT CASE OF OLD CHOCODILES WE FOUND IN THAT BURNT-DOWN BODEGA!*

OH, WOE IS WE!

ONE GROSS CHOCODILES

* AS SEEN LAST ISSUE IN "MILK AND CHEESE BURN DOWN A BODEGA AND EAT A CASE OF CHOCODILES" - STAN

THESE ARE THE JOKES, FOLKS." - SAVOR THEM!

MIGHT THIS BE PUBIC? MAYBE WE JUST HIT PUBERTY?

WHY NOT? WE HIT EVERY-THING ELSE!

I GUESS THAT MEANS THIS IS OUR "AWKWARD PHASE."

WELL, IT'S CERTAINLY OUR AWKWARD FACE!

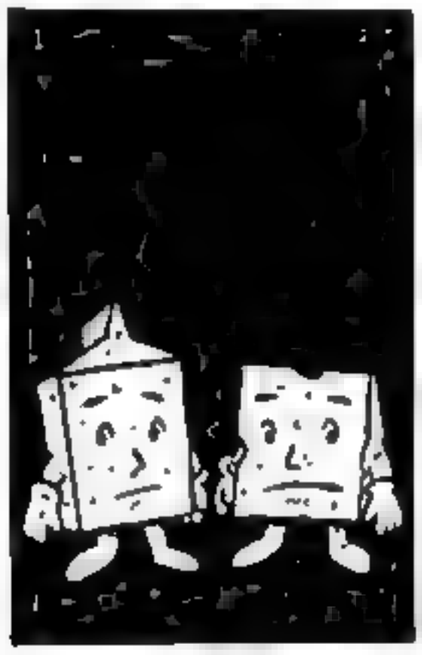
ENOUGH WITH THE YOCKS! HOW CAN WE RUN RAMPANT IN PUBLIC WITH FACES LIKE VOMIT PARMIGIANA?

WHAT IF OUR FRIENDS SHOULD SEE US?!?

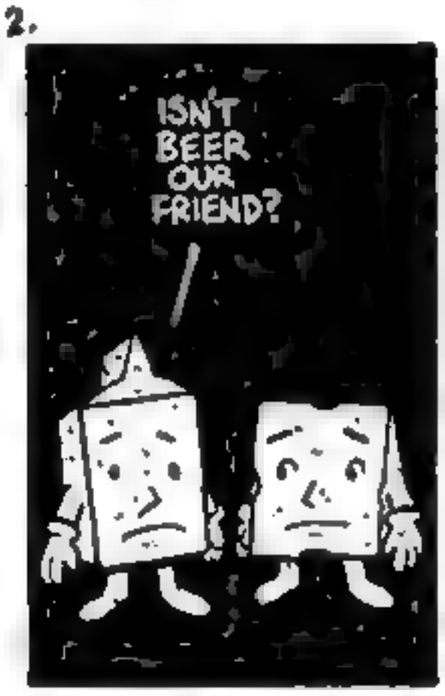
AND, OH, THE PROM...

IT'S OKAY! WE HAVE NO FRIENDS! DAIRY PRODUCTS ARE FRIENDLESS! SOLITARY! CONTAINED! WE ARE ALL WE HAVE AND ALL WE NEED! AMEN!

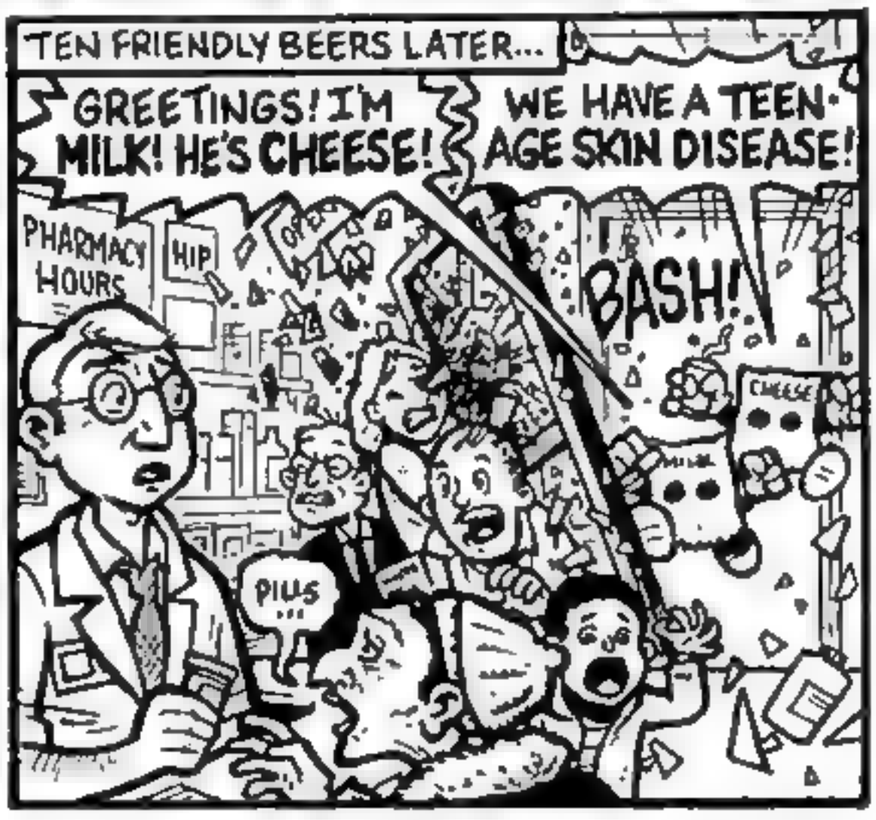
1.



2.



3.



PHARMACIST! WE HAVE THE ZITS BIG TIME! HENCE, THE BAGS ON OUR HEADS!

KINDLY IGNORE THE RUMORS THAT THEY MAKE US EASIER TO DRAW.

WE DEMAND TREATMENT! IF OUR SKIN CONDITION PERSISTS WE'LL NEVER BECOME THE BELOVED CARTOON IDOLS GOD MEANT US TO BE!

MILK

CHEESE

PULL THE VADER?

IT'S TRUE! NOBODY LOVES AN ICKETY POO-POO FACE! EVEN BUDDHISTS AND BLIND BASTARDS SPIT ON THE POCKMARKED!*

PHARMACIST! CURE US LIKE BACON OR FACE THE FISTIC CONSEQUENCES!

CHEESE

MILK

* IMMANUEL KANT, "FREE WILL AND STUPIDITY," 1785

H-HERE! TRY THIS TOPICAL SOLUTION...

"TOPICAL SOLUTION? WE'RE NOT INTERESTED IN POLITICS, YOU IDIOT!

STRIDEX ACNE PADS

STILL MILK

STILTON CHEESE

WE JUST WANT SOME CRAP WE CAN PUT ON OUR FACES TO MAKE THEM PEACHY CLEAN!

OKAY! OKAY! T-TRY THIS...

AHA! YES! THIS WE TRY!

ACNE MEDICAL SUPPLY

FAMILY SIZE

OOH!

OOH! OHHH!

MILK

CHEESE

PAT! PAP! SLAP! PAP! SMEAR! SPAP! SMEAR! PAT! DAB!

ACNE MEDICAL SUPPLY

SLAP! PAP! SPAP SPLAP! PAP! SPAP!

WE TRIED IT! AND NOTHING HAPPENED! WE'RE STILL UGLY AS A BANKER'S HEART!

PHARMACIST! YOU SEAL YOUR FATE! IF WE CAN'T HAVE BEAUTIFUL AUDREY HEPBURN-LIKE SKIN--

OH, NO...

--THEN WE'LL HAVE BEAUTIFUL JOSEPH STALIN-LIKE REVENGE!

PRESCRIPTION: MAYHEM!

Rx REVENGE

Rx DIRECTIONS

WATCH MILK AND CHEESE TAKE THE HYPOCRITICAL OAF!

LOUSY DRUGGIST!

EAT MY FACE SHIT!

SPOP!

GBGL!

EW! GROSS!

I'M NOT LOOKING.

YAAAAAA! OXYCUTE THEM! OXYCUTE THEM ALL!

NO ONE GETS OUT OF HERE WITH A SWEET FACE! NO ONE!

I'M AN ANIMAL HOUSE JOKE!

GET IT?

SQUIP!

FINE-SKINNED INNOCENT! I CLOG YOUR PORES WITH FAST-ACTING FIST ACTION!

HA HA! I LOVE IT WHEN WE'RE SOCIALLY IRREDEEMABLE!

THE BEST PHARMACEUTICAL IS FLINTSTONES CHEWABLE VITAMINS.

I CAN'T EAT PEBBLES. SHE'S TOO CUTE.

FLINTSTONES VITAMINS

TOO MANY PANELS AGAIN. YEP.

BEAUTY MAY ONLY BE SKIN DEEP--

--BUT A 12" STEAK KNIFE SHANKS CLEAN TO THE BONE!

(WE HAD ALTERNATE LINES FOR THIS ONE. MAYBE WE'LL PUT THEM ON THE D.V.D. AS EXTRAS.)

CHEESE, LOOK! WE POPPED ALL OUR ZITS AWAY! WE'RE CLEAN AS A WHISTLE!

LUDICROUS, YES! BUT I LIKE IT, TOO! MILK AND CHEESE ARE STRONGER THAN DIRT!

WE NOT ONLY BEAT UP A PHARMACY--

--WE KICKED ASS ON OUR OWN HORMONES AND ARE SAVAGE CUTIES ONCE AGAIN!

FLINTSTONES VITAMINS WITH PAXIL

HAPPY CLEAN DANCE!

THE END.

MILK AND CHEESE

YOU KNOW THEM AS THOSE "DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD"

IN CONCUSSIVE OOMPAH!

CLUD! RINGER! BEAUTIFUL FORM, OLD BEAN. NICE FOLLOW-THROUGH. SATISFYING "CLUD."

DOUBLE RINGER!! K-PANK! HMM. UNORTHODOX AND ILLOGICAL, BUT SWEETLY DONE.

DEAD RINGER! POW, ZINGO! NOW THAT GUY FELL LIKE A GUY HIT BY A HORSESHOE! KTUNG! IT'S FUNNY BECAUSE IT'S — STUPID!

YOU KNOW, MILK, I HATE TO SAY IT, BUT I DON'T THINK THIS IS HOW YOU ACTUALLY PLAY HORSE-SHOES. WELL, IT SHOULD BE! WHAT ELSE IS THERE TO DO WITH A HORSE-SHOE EXCEPT FLING IT AT THE HUMAN HEAD?

WHOOPS! FORGOT TO TAKE THE HORSEY FOOT OUT OF THAT ONE! WE'RE GONNA GET SOME ANGRY LETTERS FROM P.E.T.A. FOR THIS. NIFTY! WE CAN USE THE RETURN ADDRESSES TO HUNT THEM PIG HUGGERS DOWN IN ANOTHER STRIP! BIP!

LICKETY POW! THIS IS ALMOST AS MUCH FUN AS THROWING DARTS AT HEMOPHILIACS! YES! BUT REMEMBER WHAT THEY SAY!" ALMOST DOESN'T COUNT EXCEPT FOR HORSESHOES AND--"

HAND GRENADES!

BOOM!

WOW! THAT PACKED THE CRUELTY POWER OF A KAJILLION HORSESHOES! SURVEY SAYS: GRENADES ARE THE BEST "ALMOST EVER!"

EPILOGUE

HEY, WAITAMINNIT! WHERE'D THEY GET THOSE HAND GRENADES FROM? THAT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE! ! ? CLEAVES 2

OH. SHIT.

YOU WANT SENSE? IN A COMIC BOOK ABOUT TALKING FOOD?!? STUPID BOY! WE KNUCKLE DUST YOUR IDIOT FACE!

ACTUALLY, WE GET EVERYTHING WE NEED FROM OUR BAG OF MISCHIEF! EVERYONE OUGHT TO HAVE A BAG OF MISCHIEF! POW! POW! POW! BAG OF MISCHIEF

KISS KISS

LOVE US WITH $!
MILK and CHEESE
OR WE'LL HATE YOU WITH HAMMERS!
MILK! THE HATEFUL ONE!
CHEESE! THE SPITEFUL ONE!
DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD!
ACTION MUST BE TAKEN!
SWIFT, VIOLENT ACTION!
EVAN DORKIN 12/01
ACTION BEER
MILK and CHEESE ACTION!

CHAPTER SIX

IN GLORIOUS COLOR

Witness the intellectual montage that is Milk and Cheese!

THE MILK AND CHEESE

Drink in the mise en scène of our fists in your face!

©93 Inushiro Dorkin

FOREIGN FILM APPRECIATION DINNER THEATRE
- PRESENTS -

WAR of the GARGANTUAS!

Today Milk and Cheese shall reenact a seminal moment in cinematic history, the 1967 Toho production of "WAR OF THE GARGANTUAS."

The role of the brown gargantua will be played by Milk, while I, Cheese, will portray the green gargantua.

Ready?

What? Oh! Oh, sorry. Yeah, sure...

AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA!

WAR! OF! THE! GARGANTUAS!

That was "War of the Gargantuas," everyone!

Superb! A well-crafted feel-good hit for your entire family! WE HIT YOUR ENTIRE FAMILY - and WE FEEL GOOD!

★★★★ "TWO THUMBS UP YOUR ASS" - E.D.

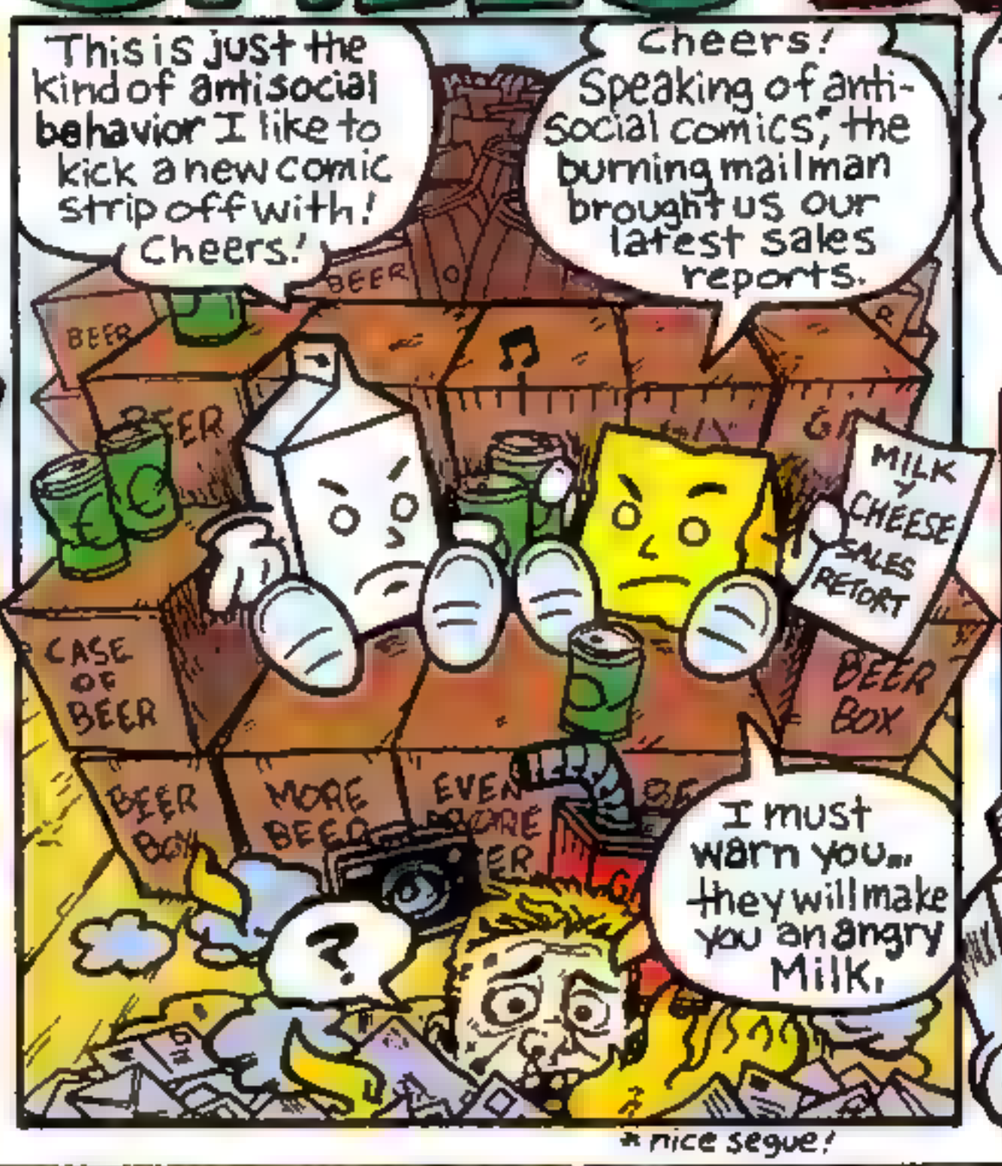
MILK and CHEESE

DAIRY · PRODUCTS · GONE · BAD! -in~

$MALL PRE$$ SALES BLITZ!

©'96 evan dorkin
colors by sarah dyer

5...4...3...2...1--GO!!!
Say, Cheese, what have you got there?
It's the mailman. He brought us bad mail again. So I'm tearing him up with his trash and giving the whole stink pile a Viking funeral.
Capital idea. I'll get the camera!
MY FIRST VIVISECTIONIST KIT
FINAL NOTICE
CHEESE PAYMENT OVERDUE!

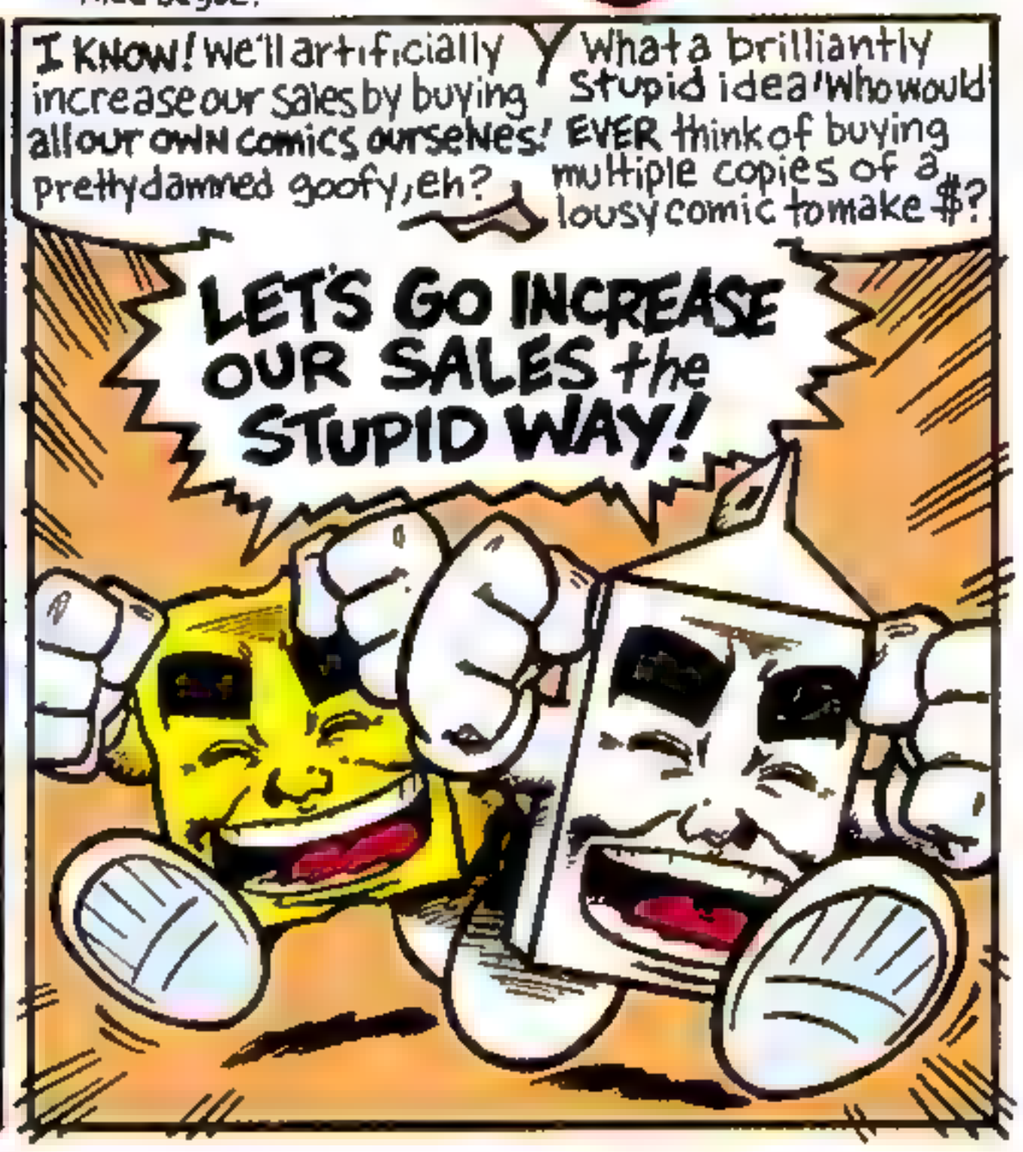

This is just the kind of antisocial behavior I like to kick a new comic strip off with! Cheers!
Cheers! Speaking of anti-social comics, the burning mailman brought us our latest sales reports.
BEER
CASE OF BEER
BEER BOX
MORE BEER
MILK & CHEESE SALES REPORT
I must warn you.. they will make you an angry Milk.

Tell me the tragic news! I can take it! I'm a STERN CARTON!
Even so-- Brace your bad self! WE ARE STILL SELLING LESS THAN "T.V. GUIDE"! LIVE WITH THAT!
OH THE HUMANITY! CHEESE! I'M AN ANGRY MILK!
GOOD! STAY ANGRY! You'll need it for page two!
MILK & CHEESE SALES STILL LESS THAN T.V. GUIDE!

* nice segue!

WE MUST INCREASE OUR SALES!! Increased sales bring home the bacon! And the beer! And big boxes of STUFF! Increased sales get you the GOODS!!
we need to use our tricky brains to conjure up a peppy sales-fattening SCHEME!
AHOY, matey! I have ideas!
SMASH!
TANTRUM!

How about we start a public-relations campaign to increase the public's awareness of the comic-book medium? Then we can promote our work to general audiences and create a healthier environment for all comic books including our own?!?
BAH! To HELL with public relations! WE HATE the PUBLIC! And their STUPID RELATIONS! We need a more devious and imbecilic Milk and Cheese-style plan!
YOU'RE RIGHT!


I KNOW! We'll artificially increase our sales by buying all our own comics ourselves! pretty damned goofy, eh?
What a brilliantly stupid idea! Who would EVER think of buying multiple copies of a lousy comic to make $?
LET'S GO INCREASE OUR SALES the STUPID WAY!

Ahoy! Methinks there's a comic-book shop over yonder in the background, Cheese!

Hm, yes. I can smell it from here... like a day-old suicide.

Let us proceed.

A COMIC BOOK SHOP WITH THE WORD COMIC IN IT !!

HELLO! WE ARE NOT MILK and CHEESE! WE ARE BUT HUMBLE CUSTOMERS SEEKING HEARTY COMIC-BOOK FARE!

NOW SELL US ALL THE MILK and CHEESE COMICS YOU HAVE TOOT-SWEET!

Milk and Cheese? Never heard of it... that one of them "small-press comics"?

HEY CHUCKLEHEAD - WE may be SMALL, but we're WIRY! And now we're MAD because YOU won't help US INCREASE SALES!!

RIPOFF

MAGIC

POGS

MAGIC

POGS

NO CHANGE

IMAGE A-C

STORE HOURS. we open when we can

MARVEL

VALIANT

MARVEL

DC

RRIP!

TEAR!

AND WHEN WE'RE MAD WE'RE MORE DANGEROUS THAN TEXAS, GUNS, and WHISKEY!

HEY! THOSE are VALUABLE COLLECTIBLES!

WRONG! THEY'RE G&#/COMIC BOOKS! YOU'RE SO WRONG and WE'RE SO RIGHT! BECAUSE the CUSTOMER IS ALWAYS RIGHT-- and MILK & CHEESE are the TOUGHEST CUSTOMERS AROUND!

SMALL (BUT WIRY) PRESS SALES CAMPAIGN of TERROR!!!

CUT DOWN the MIDDLEMEN!

Bury them in their OVERSTOCK!

IT'S SYMBOLIC!

mmm... comics...

MONKEY COMICS

KIDS COMI

SMAK!

HIT!

ZORK!

BIG FAT LIE PRICE GUIDE

LET THE HITTING BEGIN! POUND SOME BUSINESS SENSE INTO THESE COMIC-BOOK MEN! BANZAI!!

MORON KOMBAT!

RIDDLE me THIS, comic-book man-- --what's BLACK and WHITE and RED all over?

GAK!

?

MILK

CHEESE

our comics in your arterial spray!

HA HA HA

This will most likely not increase sales.

toss!

Big deal.

NOW to END THIS FUNNYBOOK BUSINESS -We're announcing a FIRE SALE!

MADE WITH REAL FIRE! TORA-TORA-TORA!

WIZ

WIZ

HAVE A LITTLE SCORCHED-EARTH POLICY, MY FRIENDS!

HOT BOOKS! HOT BOOKS!

Wow! Tons of cheap unsold newsprint sure goes up fast!

Funny... the shop hardly looks any different than it did before!

So, what have we learned here?

Nothing. And that's plenty for us.

SALT

SALT

SALT

RECEIPTS

SCORE

SO WHAT IF WE DID NOT INCREASE OUR SALES? WE at LEAST TOOK PETTY REVENGE - and THAT'S GOOD ENOUGH TO SUSTAIN US FOR AT LEAST TEN MINUTES!

THAT GIVES YOU TEN MINUTES to GET ON OUR GOOD SIDE! And WE DON'T HAVE a good side, SO START RUNNING! BUT LEAVE YOUR WALLETS WITH US, YOU WEAK LINKS on the FOODCHAIN!

WE'RE MILK & CHEESE! LOVE US WITH MONEY OR WE'LL HATE YOU WITH HAMMERS!

NEXT! DESTROY ALL DISTRIBUTORS! KILL ALL CARTOONISTS! PUMMEL ALL PUBLISHERS! FRY ALL FANBOYS!!!

MILK and CHEESE (DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD)

the LOSING EDGE!

WIZARD EDGE?!

WHAT THE @☆#? IS THAT?!

WIZARD EDGE

I'M ALTER NATIVE

X-TREME BEER

IN COLOR, INSANE, AND IN--

YECCH! SOUNDS LIKE A DISPOSABLE RAZOR FOR D&D GEEKS!

HARD CORE GIN

ATTITUDE WHISKEY

CONTENT PROVIDED by evan dorkin 11/01

"JUDGE JUDY" IS BROUGHT TO YOU BY CORN NUTS, the HARD-CORE SNACK WITH THE EXTREME TOASTED CORN TASTE--

WHA--EXTREME CORN NUTS?! THAT'S THE LAST @☆#!?! CRAZY STRAW!

STUPID T.V.! NOW YOU MUST DIE!!

WE WARNED YOU BEFORE, T.V.! NO MORE STUPID "EXTREME," "EDGY," OR "ATTITUDE" CRAP! AND SWEET CREAMERY JESUS-- FLAMING DEATH to @#&?! "HARDCORE" CORN NUTS!!

TESTIFY!

CRACKLE!

PIZZA

ALL THAT BUZZWORD CRAP GIVES ME A KENNEDY-SIZED HEADACHE! EVERYONE KNOWS ONLY MILK and CHEESE are "EXTREME"!

MAYBE WE NEED TO PROVE IT ONCE AGAIN! CHEESE! To the BAT-WINDOW!

UNGAWA!! HUMANITY BEWARE!

ONCE AGAIN YOU'VE PISSED OFF MILK and CHEESE!

SPASH!

UHH

ATTITUDE

NOW, LET THE BONE CHIPS FALL WHERE THEY MAY! *

HA! I'D LIKE TO SEE A CORN NUT DO THIS!

REALLY, I WOULD!

STAB

OW! MY EYE!

GOT CLICHE'S

* THOUGHTLESS VIOLENCE © TM MILK AND CHEESE

EUREKA! I'VE MADE THIS VERY MAGAZINE "EDGIER" BY ROLLING IT UP INTO A PAPER DEATH CONE! OH, SO "EDGY"!

AS FOR MOI, I'M DISHING OUT SOME "HARDCORE" PAPER CUTS! SEE ME SLICE OFF SASHIMI-THIN RIBBONS OF FLESH FROM THIS HANDY VICTIM! IT'S THE "EDGIEST"!

WIZARD EDGE

Y'KNOW, CHEESE... THIS WOULD BE A LOT MORE @☆?#! "EXTREME" IF WE COULD USE REAL @#$*!! CURSE WORDS INSTEAD OF THESE #&@?! LAME %@#! SYMBOLS!

EXTREME SK8

=PSST= HEY, KIDS! YOU KNOW @#★?! MEANS THE "F-WORD," RIGHT? OF COURSE YOU DO!

WE ALL GIN'I DO!

WE'RE RUNNING OUT OF ROOM! IT'S LAST LICKS ON ALL the CRAPPY EDGE CRAP YOU CAN THINK OF-- ANNOYING "STRAIGHT EDGE" PUNKS, ICKY "DER EDGE OF U2" & WWF SUPERGOOF "EDGE"!

I'M FRESH OUT OF EDGES, SO I'LL JUST CRACK CARROT TOP'S SKULL FOR BEING SUCH A CANCER ON THE EARTH'S ASS!!

HIT!

BASH!

RC EDGE

YOU SLOBS WOULDN'T KNOW "EXTREME" OR EDGY IF IT ATE YOU! A GROWN MAN ON A SKATEBOARD ISN'T EXTREME! SODA POP and SNACKS AREN'T "EDGY"! AND NEITHER ARE THE SAD LEMMINGS WHO USE THESE PATHETIC "BUZZWORDS TO SOUND "COOL"!

I WISH EVERY GLIB MARKETING JERK, SLICK P.R. FLACK, & LAZY EDITORIAL CRETIN RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS SUPERFICIAL CHIMP TALK HAD ONE CROTCH FOR US TO KICK! BECAUSE MILK & CHEESE WALKS the EXTREME WALK, TALKS the EXTREME TALK AND LAMES the EXTREMELY LAME!!

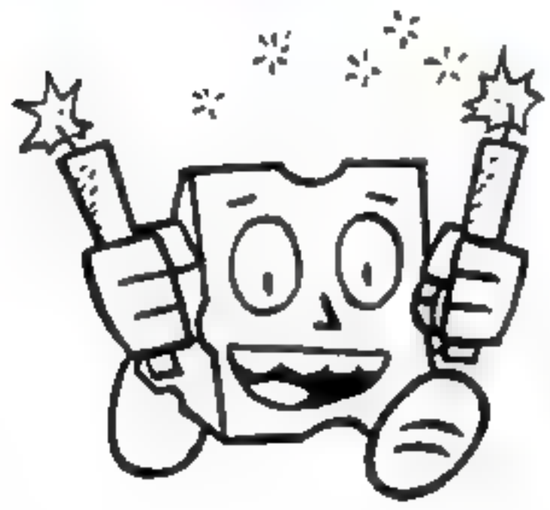
HA HA! THAT WAS FUN! BUT NOW WHAT?

I KNOW! LET'S CRIPPLE IDIOTS WHO CALL EVERYTHING "ALTERNATIVE"!

CORN NUTS

RC EDGE

SO MANY IDIOTS, SO LITTLE SPACE...



Page 192: Pinup for ACTOR (now called the Hero Initiative) fundraising auction, 2001
Page 193: Promo image for Toronto Comic Arts Festival, 2007
This page: From *Scorched Art: The Incendiary Aesthetic of Flame Rite Zippos*, 2002

MILK AND CHEESE

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD!

in THE FUR SUIT OF CRAPPINESS!"

ev 08

WHAT WE DON'T UNDERSTAND, WE DESTROY!

MULE KICK

TWO GREAT TASTES--

AND WE DON'T UNDERSTAND ANYTHING!

DONKEY HIVE

--THAT HATE GREAT TOGETHER!

"FURRY CONVENTION"?! CRAP ON A CRACKER! I THOUGHT THIS WAS SUPPOSED TO BE A "FURY" CONVENTION!

I'M AN UNHAPPY CHEESE.

"FUR-FIC"? "YIFFY"? "FURMUCKS"? WHO WROTE THIS CRAP, A DYSLEXIC CHIMP? WHAT GIVES HERE?

FURFEST
FURRY CONVENTION
SCHEDULE OF EVENTS

FUR-FIC WORKSHOP
YIFFY ART CONTEST
- FURMUCKS
-IS GOD FURRY?
- GROUP SKRITCH
PLUSHIE MEET-UP
FURSUIT PARADE
- FUR PILE!!!

WE MUST INVESTIGATE! CHEESE! HAVE YOUR FURY READY!

IT'S READY LIKE CRAZY! WHEEE! I'M A HAPPY STINKER NOW!

UMMMM... JEEPERS! I'M SPEECHLESS ...

M-ME TOO. SEE?

CHEEKS

TH-THIS IS FURRIES?

GOTT IM HIMMEL! THIS IS the STUPIDEST THING I'VE EVER SEEN! AND I'VE WORKED IN COMICS FOR ALMOST TWENTY YEARS! WHAT NIMROD SPRINKLED MAGIC PIXIE DUST IN the GOODWILL STUFFED-ANIMAL BIN?!

IS THIS FOR REAL?! OR HAVE WE FINALLY GOTTEN SO GODDAMNED DRUNK WE'VE SLIPPED INTO SOME HALLUCINATORY DIPSO HELL?!?

NO SUCH LUCK! LOOKS LIKE WHAT WE GOT HERE ARE WHACKJOB CARTOON-ANIMAL FETISHISTS WHO PRANCE AROUND IN FUR SUITS!*

WOW! JUST WHEN YOU THOUGHT FAN-DOM COULDN'T GET ANY FANDUMBER-- KAPOWIE!! GEEK-A-NERDS WORK IT OUT!

3D

WELCOME FURRIES, ALIES, AVIANS, QUARIANS, PLUSHIES, VIXENS

CONFURENCE PROGRAMME

HEY! ARE YOU MAKING FUN OF US?

DUH! WHO WOULDN'T? YOU ANTHROPOMORONS MAKE PISS GURGLERS, PUDDING-HEADED KLINGONS, AND BIG FAT BABY MEN IN DIAPERS LOOK SEMI-RESPECTABLE!

NOT BY MUCH, WE GRANT YOU.

FEH ON YOU, YOU DUMB AMINALS, YOU! YOU LOONY TOONS, YOU MERRY MALADIES, YOU REJECT MASCOTS for the PENNSYLTUCKY RETARDS FARM TEAM!

I CAN'T EVEN TELL WHAT HALF OF YOU GOOFS ARE SUPPOSED TO BE, BESIDES LEAK-BRAINED INFANTS WHO NEVER GOT OVER OUTGROWING THEIR GRRANIMALS!

*SOURCE. WIKIPEDIA (SO WHO THE HELL KNOWS)

(CONTEMPT SHOWN ACTUAL SIZE)

HA! SHOWS HOW MUCH YOU KNOW! MY SUIT JUST SO HAPPENS TO BE A NEAR-PERFECT FURSONIFICATION OF THE THUNDERCATS FAN-FIC CHARACTER MAJOR HOTT LYNX!

WE DON'T HAVE TO EXPLAIN ANY-THING TO THEM! THEY'RE HATERS! JUST IGNORE THEM AND-- HEY! STOP IT! STOP LAUGHING! YOU LITTLE BASTARDS!

HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA HA

WHO ARE YOU TO CONDEMN US, ANYWAY?

PFFFT! WE'RE MILK and CHEESE, YOU BIG DUMMIES! EVERYONE KNOWS THAT!

HA HA! NEXT THESE DIM BULBS WILL WANT TO KNOW WHICH OF US IS WHICH!

I'M THE MILK OF INHUMAN UNKINDNESS.

I'M THE CHEESE OF...OF... OH, HELL, I'M JUST A MEAN PIECE OF CHEESE. LET'S MOVE ON.

WELL, WE DON'T CARE WHO YOU ARE! IF WE WANT TO WEAR CARTOON-ANIMAL FUR SUITS, WE WILL! SO THERE!

YEAH, AND IF WE WANT TO GET INTO A BIG FUR PILE AND RUB ALL OVER ONE ANOTHER, THAT'S OUR BUSINESS!

AND, IF SOME OF US WANT TO HAVE SEX WHILE WEARING MODIFIED FUR SUITS, THEN WE'LL GET IT ON! WHAT DO YOU SAY TO THAT, HUH?

SNUFFY

LEWF

ERSKY

GLARF!

OKAY :COFF: THAT'S IT! FREAK SHOWS OVER, FOLKS! GAME CALLED ON ACCOUNT OF NAUSEA!

WE'VE HAD ALL WE CAN STOMACH, AND WE CAN'T STOMACHS NO MORE! FURRIES! PREPARE TO BE VICTIMIZED!!

UM...

TALLY-HO, DICKHEADS!

IT'S OPEN SEASON ON FURRIES!

BESTER

ARE WE EVIL? ! ?

I FEEL WEIRD HITTING A COW.

REMINDS ME OF MOM.

ACK!

WE'D HIT MOM.

THOSE LITTLE BASTARDS

TRUE, THAT.

ENOUGH of THIS SMALL-ARMS FIRE! WE NEED FASTER FURVERT CLEANSING ACTION!

SOMETHING BIG! SOMETHING BAD! SOMETHING WHICH WORKS WITHOUT US HAVING TO TOUCH THEM FAUNA-CATORS!

LET'S WORK THIS SHIT DRESDEN STYLE!!

STERNO!

THE POOR MAN'S NAPALM!

THE FUR GOES FRYING!

ZEE WANGO, ZEE TANGO!

I BAGGED THAT GOOF TED NUGENT-STYLE!

ARROWS AND CRAPPY COCK ROCK. A DEADLY COMBINATION.

CAT-SCRATCHED FURVERT

EW! THERE'S A HAIR IN MY STRIP!

GREETINGS, RAT! HAVE SOME CHEESE!

UNDER-DOG, SAVE ME-:*

NASTY MAN. YOU'RE AN INSULT TO VERMIN.

I LOVE THE SMELL OF BURNING FURRIES IN THE MORNING.

SMELLS LIKE ...CRUELTY.

THE HAMMY STINK OF DEEP-FRIED FANBOY. I DON'T FIND THAT PRETTY HOT AND TEMPTING.

NO.

BUT I WONDER, CHEESE! IF WE WERE CURSED WITH FURRY JACKASS BRAINS-- SITTING IN OUR PARENTS' BASEMENT, DAY-DREAMING OF DRY HUMPING the BANANA SPLITS WHILE PLAYING WHACK-A-MOLE WITH OUR UNPUBERTIZED PRIVATES--

--WOULD WE DRESS UP IN BESTIALITY UNION SUITS and GO SCHMUCK IT UP at FURVERT PAJAMA PARTIES? YEESH! LUCKY FOR US the POINT IS MOOT! WE ARE BLESSED WITH MILK and CHEESE BRAINS! WE'RE CUTEY-PIE PREDATORS, NOT CREEPY-ASS PREY! SPEAKING OF WHICH-- IS THERE ANY STERNO LEFT? SOME OF the FREAKMEAT IS STILL TWITCHING!

REMEMBER: ONLY YOU CAN PREVENT FOREST FURRIES.

MILK AND CHEESE

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD!

IN CBLDF-U!

THE BEST DEFENSE--

DEFENDER OF LIBATION

--IS A MILK AND CHEESE OFFENSE!

DEFENDER OF FREE BEER!

A TALE SO INTENSE IT KILLED 3 PROOF-REEDERS!

WE NOW JOIN MILK AND CHEESE ALREADY IN PROGRESS...

--HAPPY NOW? THAT'S WHAT YOU GEEK-A-NERDS GET FOR CLOGGIN' UP THE AISLES WITH YOUR LOSER GEORGE LUCAS ÜBER ALLES ASSES!

AISLE 72

IF YOUR MOTHERS KNEW YOU'D BE DRESSING UP AS SCHOOLYARD SPACE GESTAPO THEY'D HAVE HAD THEIR TUBES TIED INTO BALLOON ANIMALS!

POOR J.S. PROBABLY

TOTAL COMBINED @ 501

OH, HA-HA! WE ARE SUCH LUSTY FICTIONAL CHARACTERS!

NO WONDER KIPLING'S LAST WORDS WERE, "DAMN, I WISH I CREATED MILK & CHEESE!"

SO, WHERE TO NEXT IN THIS GODFORSAKEN JUNGLE HELL?

WANNA SET FIRE TO THE CAST OF T.V.'s "GLEE?"

YOU KNOW IT!

BUT, HARK! WHAT'S THIS UP AHEAD?

CHARLES BROWNSTEIN PLAYED BY CELEBRITY IMPERSONATOR IZZY BARRES

HEY, YOU! WHAT ARE YOU SELLING HERE? CUBB-CUBBLEDOOF? C'BLDIFF? AAARGH! I HATE THIS CTHULHU CRAP! IT'S ALL WRITTEN IN IDIOT!

AN EXPLANATION IS IN ORDER! WHAT IS THIS? WHY DO YOU STAND THERE IN THIS SCUM PIT OF SADNESS? TELL ME OR I'LL JUDO CHOP YOUR ARM!

SIGNING SCHEDULE

GIVE TO THE CBLDF!

DONATE CBLDF

CBLDF AUCTION

I WILL, TOO! I'M A CRAZY MILK!

CBLDF

NO PROBLEM! YOU SEE, C.B.L.D.F. STANDS FOR THE COMIC BOOK LEGAL DEFENSE FUND, WHICH IS A NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO THE PROTECTION OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHTS OF THE COMICS ART FORM AND COMMUNITY.

WHAT IS THE CBLDF?

CBLDF

HA-HA-HA-HA-HA! THAT IS THE STUPIDEST THING EVER!!

(AND WE SAY THAT AS TWO PIECES OF TALKING FOOD!)

PEOPLE GIVE YOU MONEY FOR THAT?!

PLEASE TELL US IT'S A SCAM SO WE CAN RESPECT YOU!

HA-HA-HA!

IT'S A HOAX!

HOW CAN BRAINS GO SO WRONG?

A DREAM!

STUPIDEST THING EVER→

A BUNCH OF BULL-SHIT!

WHO ARE YOU DEFENDING COMICS FROM? THE HUNS?!

LOOK OUT! THE HUNS ARE COMING FOR YOUR COMICS!

HA-HA-HA! WE LAUGH AT YOU MORE!

GO AHEAD AND LAUGH. IT ISN'T A JOKE TO PEOPLE WHO ACTUALLY CARE ABOUT COMICS--

WHAT?! HOW DARE YOU QUESTION OUR SEXY FEELINGS FOR COMICS! HOW TRIPLE DOG DARE YOU? WE LOVE COMICS!

me cheese

WE LOVE COMICS TO DEATH! THEY'VE RUINED MORE MINDS THAN SYPHILIS! HIP HIP HUZZAH FOR COMICS!

ARCHIE STINKS, THOUGH.

OH, YEAH. I HATE THAT WAFFLE-HEADED SON OF A BITCH.

HE DOESN'T DESERVE BETTY.

OR VERONICA.

HE DESERVES DEATH.

PAINFUL DEATH.

MAKE A NOTE OF IT.

ALREADY HAVE.

Archie

DEFENSE FUND MAN! SHOW US THE NIMROD WHO DOESN'T LIKE COMICS!

SHOW US THIS MISERABLE BASTARD! WELL SONNY CHIBA HIS ASS!!

I SEE THE!

OOOOOWOW IT PISSES ME OFF WHEN ANYONE BUT US BUSTS COMICS' CHOPS! YOU GET ME, SCHMUCKY FAT EARTH-1 ROBIN?!

THE WHOLE THING GETS MY DANDER UP! AND I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT MY DANDER IS!

NEITHER DO I! BUT SO WHAT? SO BIG HAIRY WHAT! IT'S UP! THAT'S ALL WE HAVE TO KNOW!

AND KNOWING IS HALF THE BATTLE!

THE OTHER HALF IS KICKING THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF THE ENEMY!

POW!

FAP!

AND THAT'S ONE TOORAH ON COMICS!

OKAY, NOW! WE SEE HOW IT IS! YOU NEED FUNDS! FUNDS TO DEFEND COMIC BOOKS FROM ATTACKS BY SELF-RIGHTEOUS DUNDER-HEADS, PHILISTINES, AND HUNS! WE WILL GET YOU THOSE FUNDS!

WE WILL GET THEM AS ONLY MILK and CHEESE CAN! BY RESORTING TO THEFTY VIOLENCE!

WHOA, MOMMA! HERE COMES--

--THEFTY VIOLENCE!

GIVE!

GIVE 'TIL IT HURTS!

GETS ME OUTTA HERE!

BUT--I DON'T LIKE COMICS--

CHEESE! IT'S HIM! IT'S THAT GUY!

I SONNY CHIBA YOUR ASS!

CHOP!

BE! AGGRESSIVE! B-E! AGGRESSIVE! B-E! A-G-G! R-E-S-S-I-V-E!

BIG BUCKS!

YES, WHAMMIES!

BATMA--

WE DON'T WANT YOUR FILTHY KLINGON MONEY!

WE JUST WANT TO BUST YOUR NASTY CHOCOLATE-PUDDING HEAD IN!

WHAM!

FEATS DON'T FAIL ME NOW!

KA-CHING!

HERE YOU GO, BUSTER BROWN. HERE'S MONEY. AND SOME TEETH AND STUFF.

WE DIDN'T SORT IT. THAT'S HOBO WORK.

UM... I DON'T THINK WE CAN TAKE THIS--

DUH! TURN AROUND, BRIGHT EYES! DID YOU REALLY THINK WE'D GIVE YOU THIS MONEY? OH, THAT IS RICH! IT'S RICHIE RICH!

THIS IS OUR MONEY! WE WORKED HARD FOR IT AND DESERVE IT! PLUS, WE'RE STINKY LITTLE THIEVES! WHEEE!

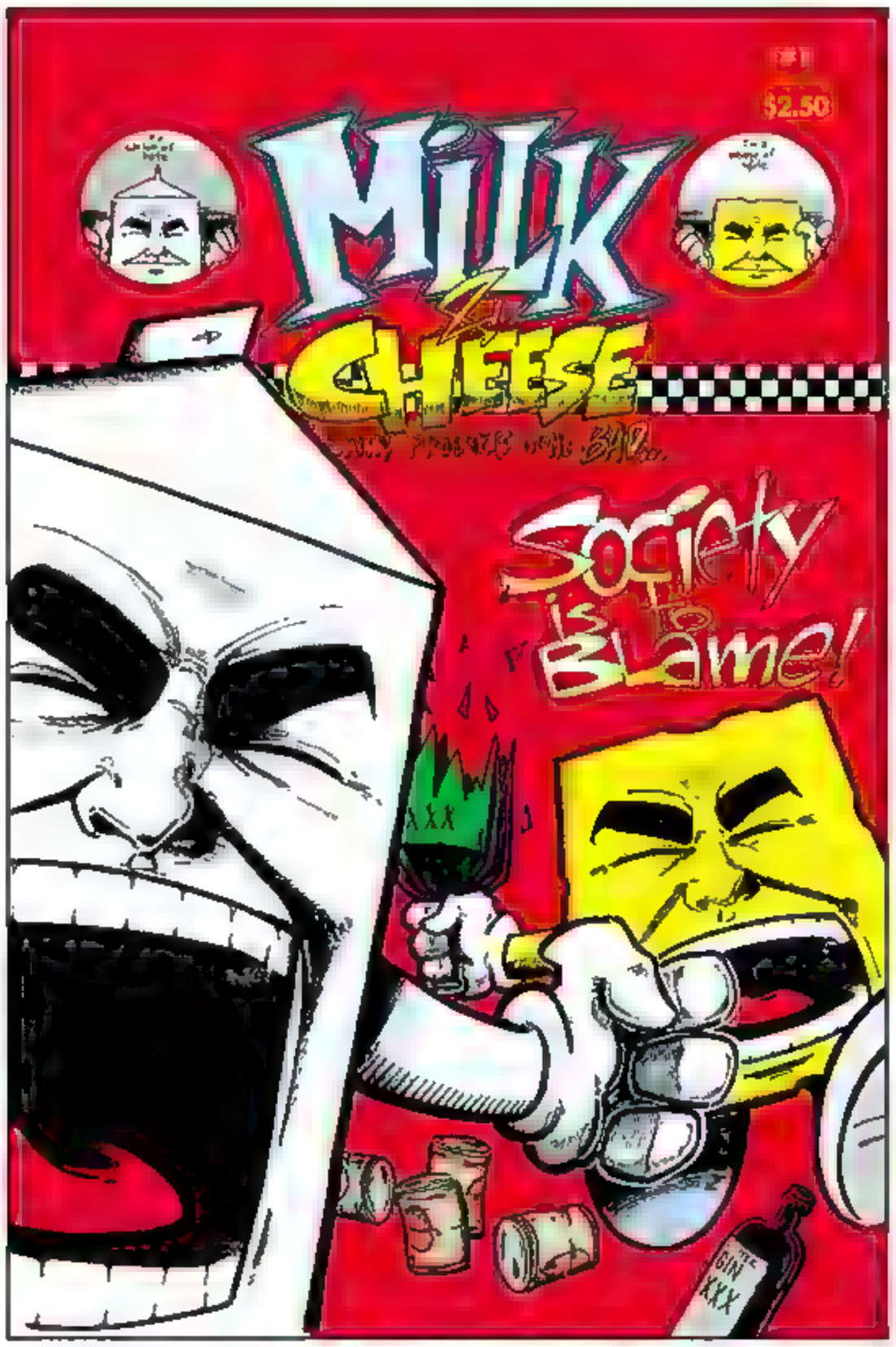
PUNT!

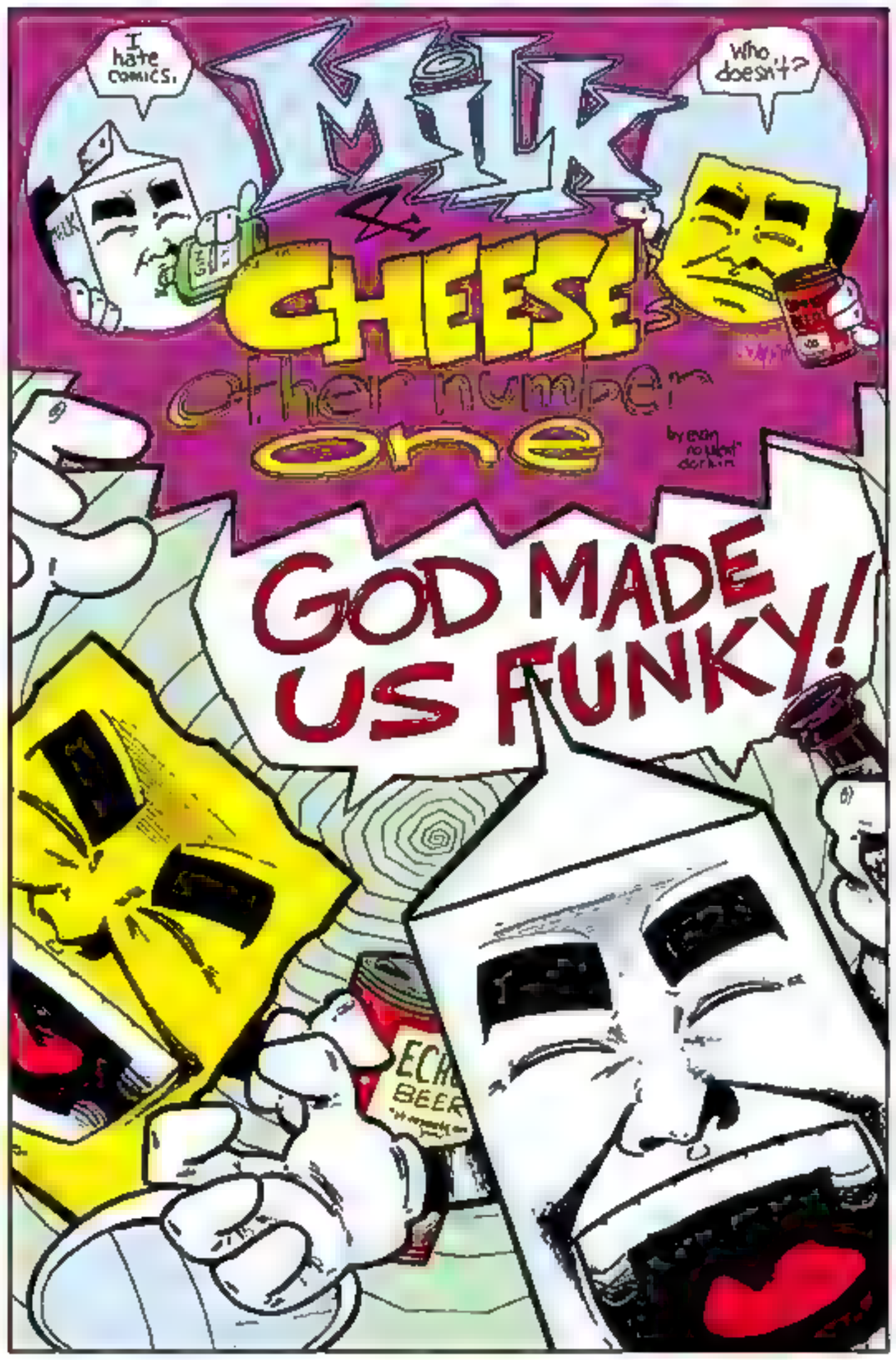
POOR, DEFENSELESS LITTLE COMIC-BOOK INDUSTRY! NO SUPERMAN WILL FLY DOWN AND SAVE YOU! NO WONDER WOMAN WILL DEFLECT THE BULLETS AIMED AT YOU! NO AQUAMAN WILL DO WHATEVER IT IS THAT IDIOT DOES!

YOU MUST DEFEND YOUR OWN ASSES, COMIC-BOOK PEOPLE! TRUE, YOU ARE CHEAP, LAZY, AND WEAK! YES, WEAK AS GRANDMA FRESH IN THE GRAVE! BUT NO ONE ELSE WILL HELP YOU! YOU ARE ALONE! SO, TAKE HEED! IF YOU SUCK, YOU DIE! AND MILK AND CHEESE THINK YOU SUCK!

PROVE THEM WRONG.

The complete set of artwork for the 21st Century Archives trading card set, 1995. All of the black-and-white images used on the chapter break pages of this book came from the backs of these trading cards.


#1
$2.50
MILK & CHEESE
Society is to Blame!
XXX
GIN
XXX


I hate comics.
Who doesn't?
MILK & CHEESE
other number one
by evan dorkin
GOD MADE US FUNKY!
ECH
BEER

$2.50
Go to Hell
please
MILK & CHEESE's
3rd number one
by evan dorkin
where is the Hate?

If you're so goddamn HIP...
Then why're you reading comic books?
MILK & CHEESE's
4th number one
by evan dorkin
ONWARD!
to Mayhem!

We HATE what you hate-

-And we HATE YOU!

MILK and CHEESE

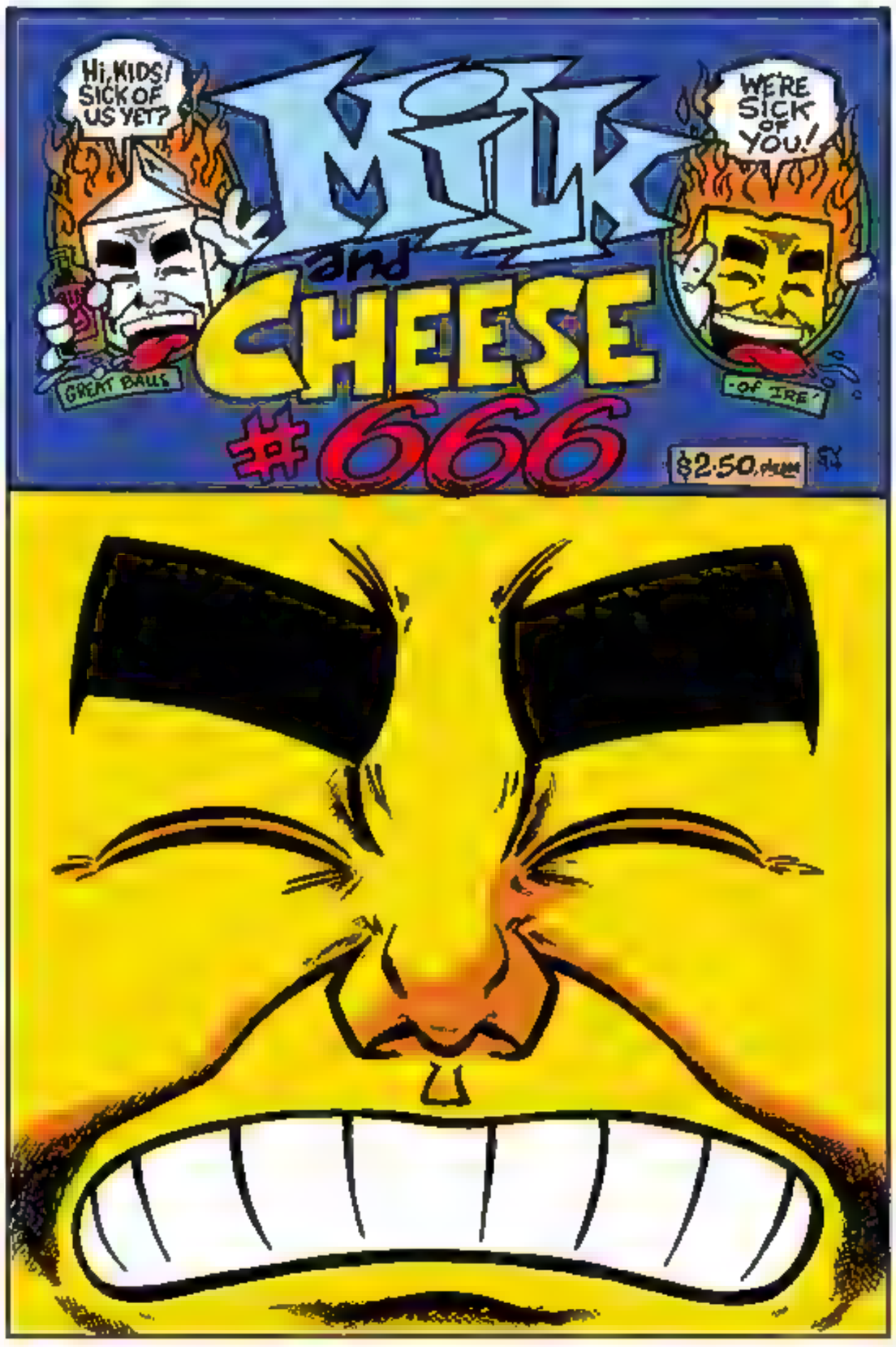
$2.50

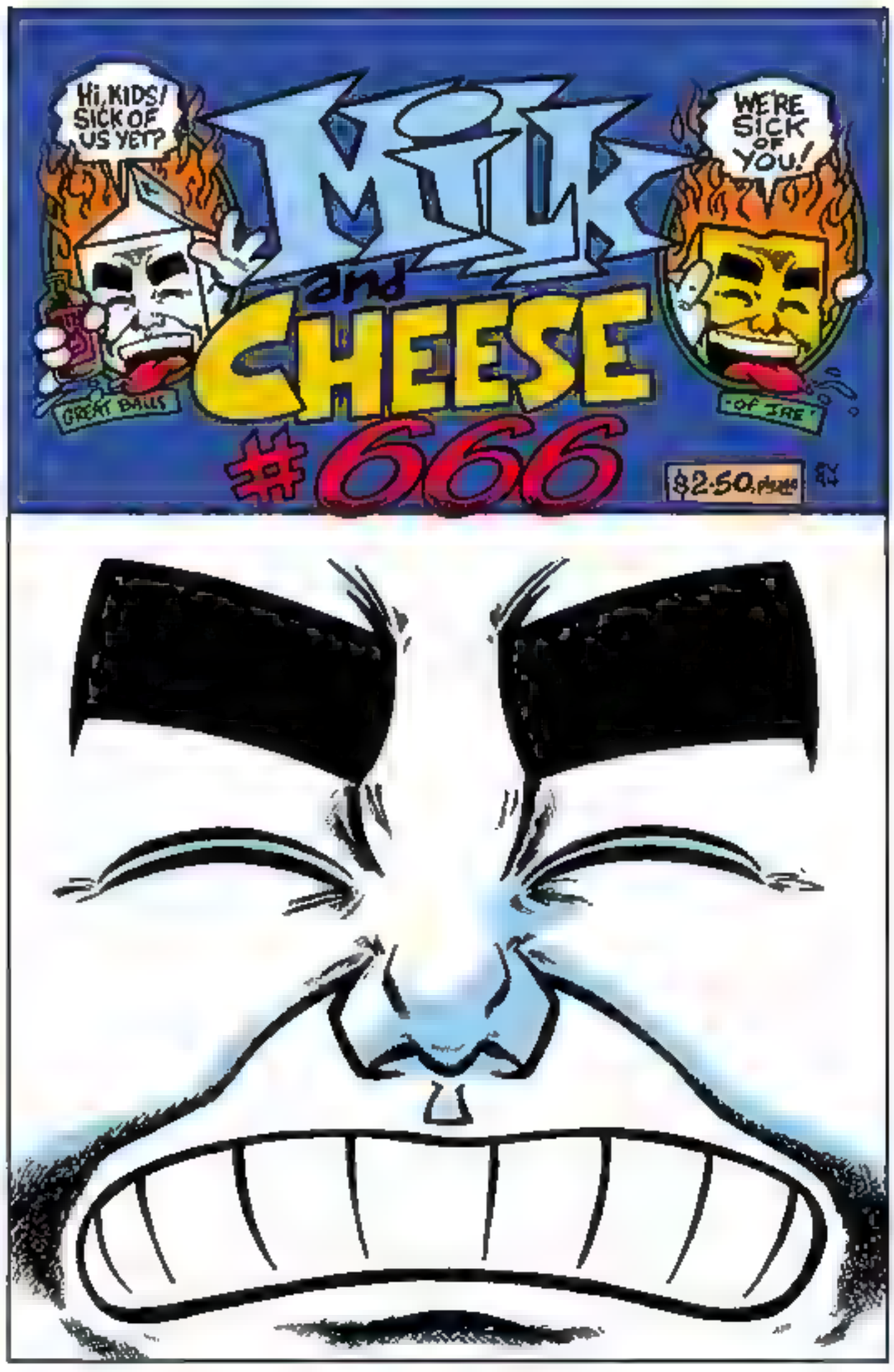
"FIRST 2nd ISSUE"

(#5, stupid)

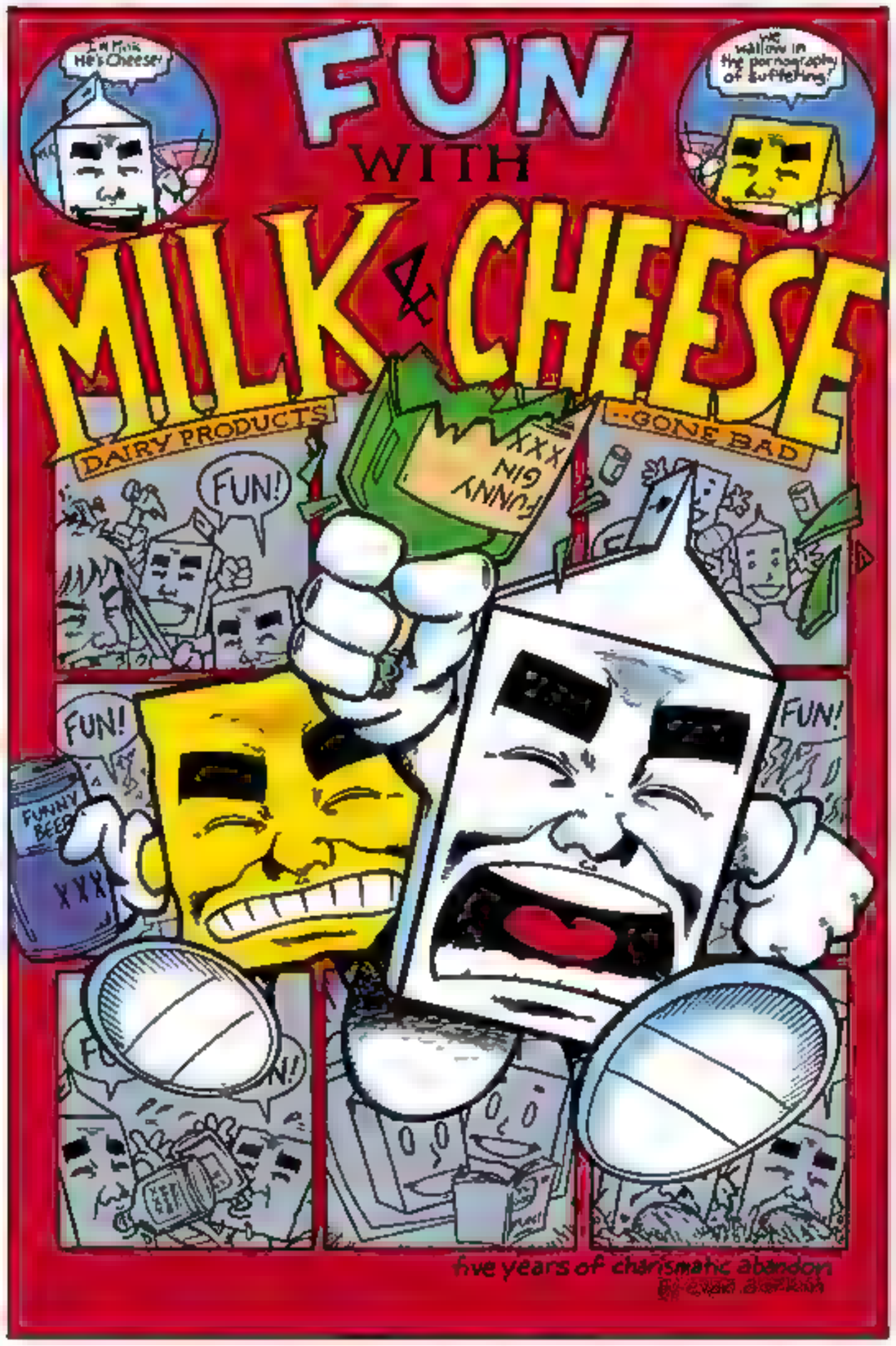
by evan dorkin

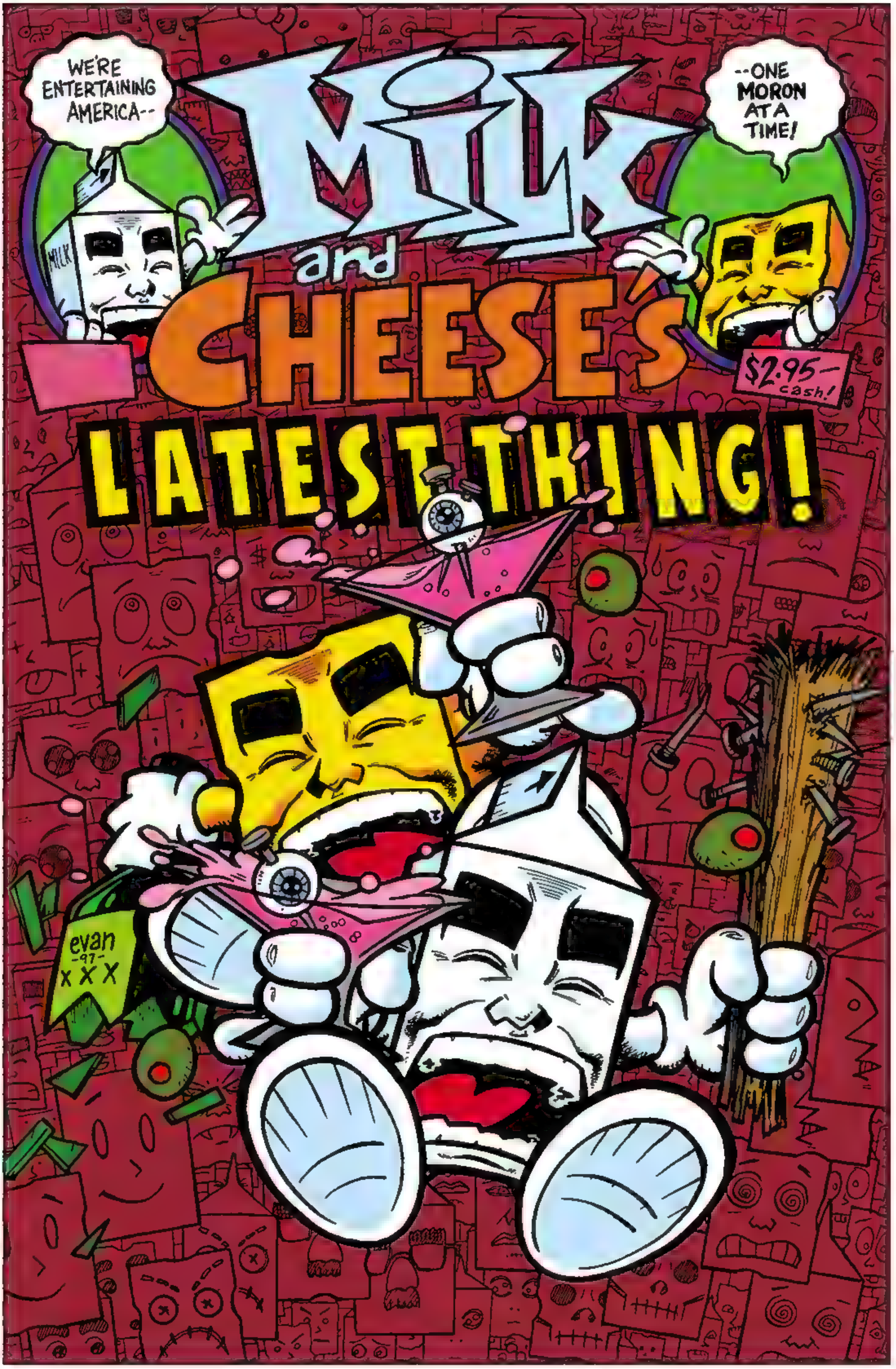
welcome to our world...


Hi, KIDS! SICK OF US YET?
WE'RE SICK OF YOU!
MILK and CHEESE
#666
$2.50
GREAT BALLS
OF IRE

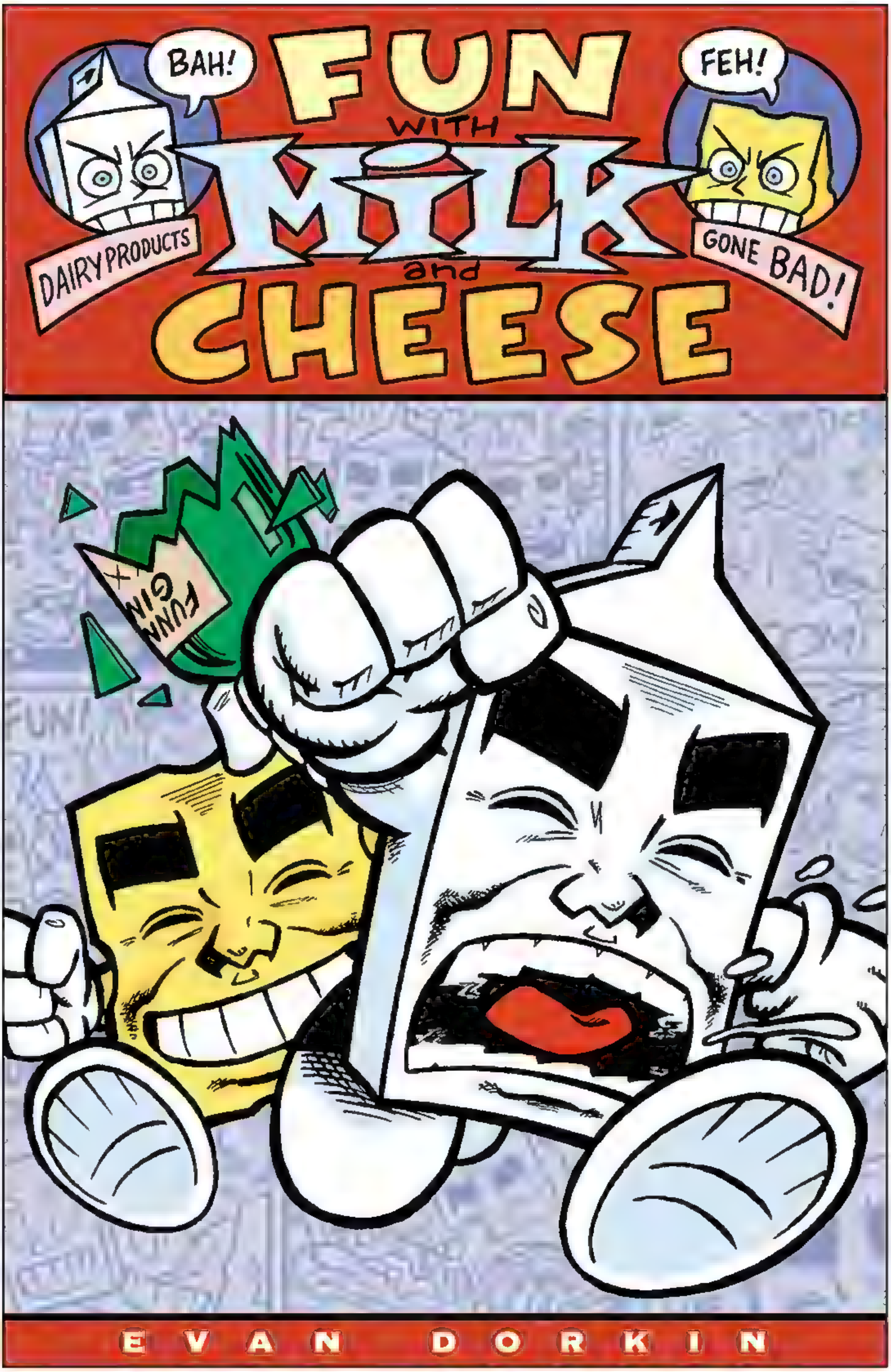

Hi, KIDS! SICK OF US YET?
WE'RE SICK OF YOU!
MILK and CHEESE
#666
$2.50
GREAT BALLS
OF IRE

WE'RE MILK and CHEESE!
TWO-FISTED PERFECTION!
MILK and CHEESE
they are cartoon stars, no? YES!
HELLO KIDS!
DROP DEAD!
evan '97
A MIGHTY MILK AND CHEESE PIN-UP!


I'm Milk. He's Cheese!
We wallow in the pornography of suffering!
FUN WITH
MILK & CHEESE
DAIRY PRODUCTS
GONE BAD
FUNNY GIN XXX
FUN!
FUNNY BEER
XXX
five years of charismatic abandon
by evan dorkin


WE'RE ENTERTAINING AMERICA--
--ONE MORON AT A TIME!
MILK
and
CHEESE'S
LATEST TIKING!
$2.95— cash!
evan -97- XXX

FUN WITH MILK and CHEESE



EVAN DORKIN

X
Kyle Baker • Army of Lovers
Trash Can Sinatras • Science
The Orb • Post-Nuclear Motoring
x magazine #8
humor and/or music
$2.50 ($3.00 Can)
WHAT THE HELL?!?
We were told we'd be on the cover of "T.V. GUIDE!"
WHAT'S THIS CRAP?
How will we find out what time "Mr. Belvedere" is on? Who must pay for this?!
GIVE US A NAME!!!
TON O' CALORIES
FEAR BEER
evan "what a crock!" dorkin 91

THE COMICS JOURNAL
COMICS ARE DEAD!
THEY DESERVED IT!
THE MAGAZINE OF COMICS NEWS
AND CRITICISM! (NO, REALLY!)
#214 $5.95 US $7.95 CAN
MEANWHILE, AT THE BOTTOM OF THE BARREL...
SHUT UP YOU BABY!
BLAH BLAH @&%! COMICS %$&% RETAILERS BLAH &%@! FANS #%&! EVERYONE etc etc
YOU'RE NOT FUNNY!
MILK

Preceding pages: *Milk and Cheese* cover gallery, including the back covers to #6 and #7, and the covers to both editions of the *Fun with Milk and Cheese* trade-paperback collection
This page: *X Magazine* #8, 1991; *Comic Culture* Vol. 2 No. 4, 1995; *The Comics Journal* #214, 1999; *Deadline* #35, 1991
Page 212: *Slave Labor Stories; Free Comic Book Day Edition* #3, 2005
Page 213: The *Milk and Cheese* game board, included as a poster in *Wizard* #54, 1996

ONE WAY
E. 89 ST
HEH.
HEH HEH.
COMICS
GAMES · INSULTS · LONELINESS
MILK
COMIC BOOK HEAVEN
WHAT THE HEY?
XXX
EVANOS
STREET ANGEL
COMICS
NINJA SMALL - DIE.
INDENTURED SERVANT STORIES
MILK & CHEESE

MILK and CHEESE'S STUPID LITTLE BOARDGAME!

Object: Be the first maniac to get home in time for your favorite television show!

To begin: Place pieces on START THE INSANITY. Each player rolls one die—player with highest roll goes first. Play continues clockwise from winner. (Note: This game uses one die.) Follow path from START to HOME AT LAST.

If two players land on the same space, they must have a DICE FIGHT. Each player rolls one die, best two out of three rolls wins. Winner claims space; loser goes back four spaces.

To win: you must land on HOME by exact count.

Remember: CHEATING IS ALLOWED!

If you land by exact count on a . . .

CIRCLE OF MAYHEM—follow directions in circle.

Anarchy! You must switch board positions with any other player.

Stop for drinks! Remain here, rolling die every time it is your turn, until you roll an even number. Go forward the number of spaces shown on die.

Get woozy! Follow "Stop for Drinks" rules, rolling an odd number to move again.

Scream "MERV GRIFFIN!!" as loud as you can.

HEY! LET'S PLAY!

START THE INSANITY!

MAY the BEST MANIAC WIN!

BURN YOUR COMICS! MOVE AHEAD 3!

LOST YOUR T.V. GUIDE! WHERE IS IT? TALK! LOSE A TURN!

Low energy... GO BACK TO SUGAR RUSH!

MOVE TO NEAREST PLAYER— Toss! HAVE A DICE FIGHT!

HEY, YOU COLLECTOR TYPES! HI! GO FORWARD the NUMBER of 'MILK and CHEESE' ISSUES YOU HAVE!

GO BACK TO START! BECAUSE WE SAID SO!

SUGAR RUSH! REV UP AND ROLL AGAIN!

WHEEEE! CAR CRASH! MOVE AHEAD 2!

WHACK A HIPPIE! WAK! GO FORWARD 4 SPACES!

WHOOPS! VOMIT UP YOUR SNACKS! BLAH! GO BACK 5 SPACES!

TIME OUT FOR SLUSHIES. SIT OUT 2 TURNS!

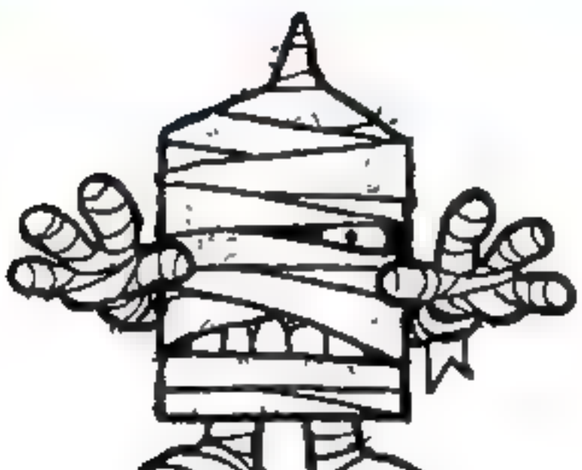
HOME AT LAST! KUNG FU!

os evan dorkin tsaah dyer

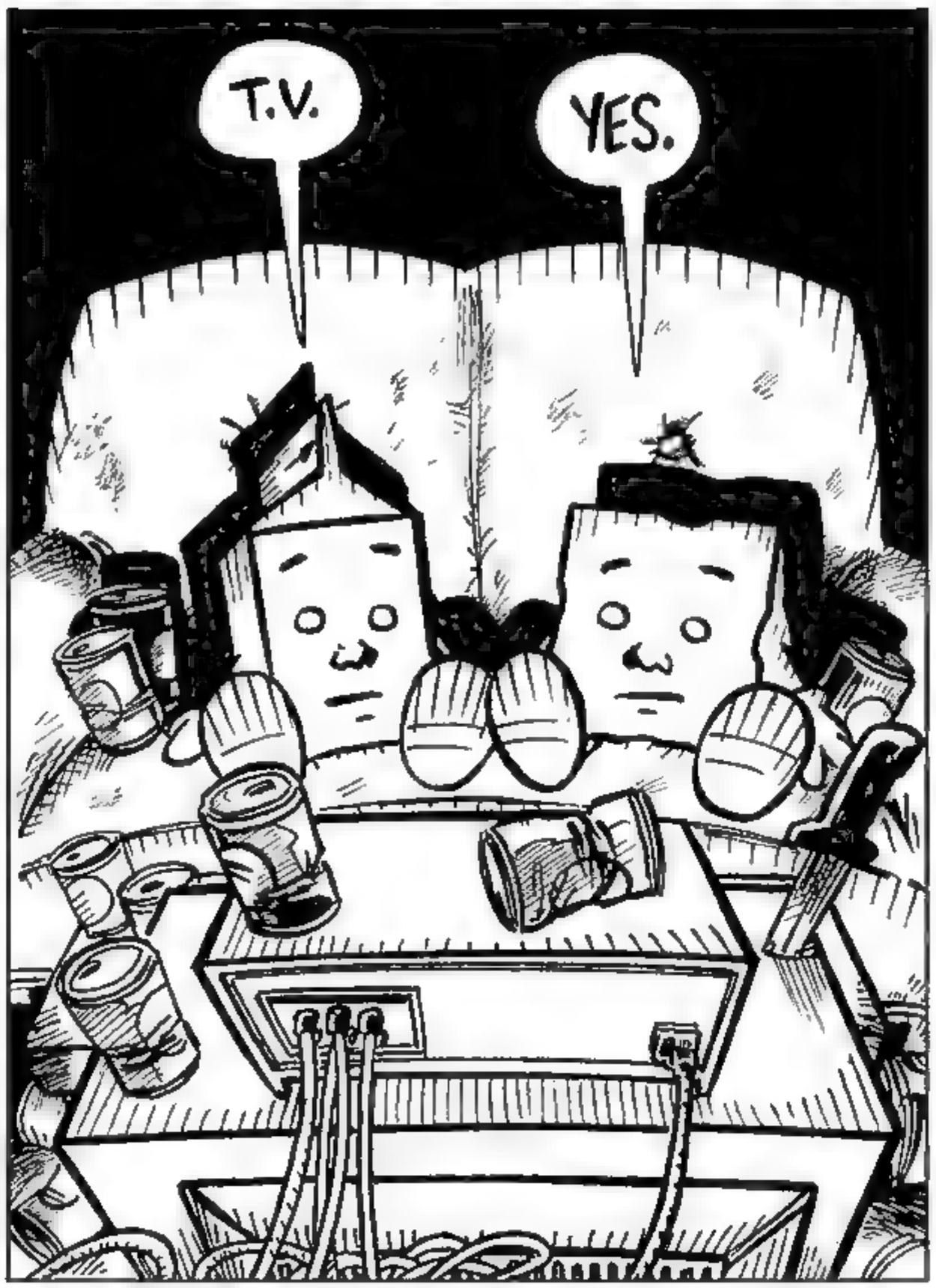
MILK AND CHEESE
DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD
"DIST-URBAN VINYL"
THE HATEFUL ONE
THE SPITEFUL ONE
HUZZAH! OUR MILK and CHEESE VINYL FIGURES HAVE ARRIVED! MY DRUNKEN BLACK HEART SWELLS WITH PRIDE! AND ALCOHOL.
I'VE JUST HAD A BRILLIANT IDEA! LET'S PLAY MILK AND CHEESE!
OKAY! I'LL BE MILK!
AND I'LL BE CHEESE!
READY?
SET!
GO!
SMASH!
OW!
YAAAAAAH! I'M A CARTON OF HATE!
UUURRRGH! I'M A WEDGE OF SPITE!
BIFF! BAM! POW! BLUDGEON! STABBIDY-STAB STAB!!
BOOM! CRASH! SEVER! IMPALE! DEFENESTRATE! GROIN KICK!!
I LIKE TOYS.
TOYS ARE GREAT.
GIANT KID SUPER ROBOT
INDEED! BUT MILK and CHEESE TOYS ARE THE BEST! WHEN THEY MADE THEM WE BROKE THE MOLDS, RIGHT OVER THEIR STUPID HEADS!
LISTEN UP, CRETINS! PLAY TIME IS OVER! MONEY TIME IS HERE! AND WE ARE THE BEST WASTE OF YOUR MONEY EVER! SO GET WITH THE PROGRAM!
YOU'RE EITHER BUYIN' OR YOU'RE DYIN'!
YOU HEARD THEM. GET YOUR WALLET OUT

Box art for vinyl toy set, 2007

Bowling shirt art: pocket emblem and back design, 2001



Indie Island T-shirt art for HeroesCon, 2008

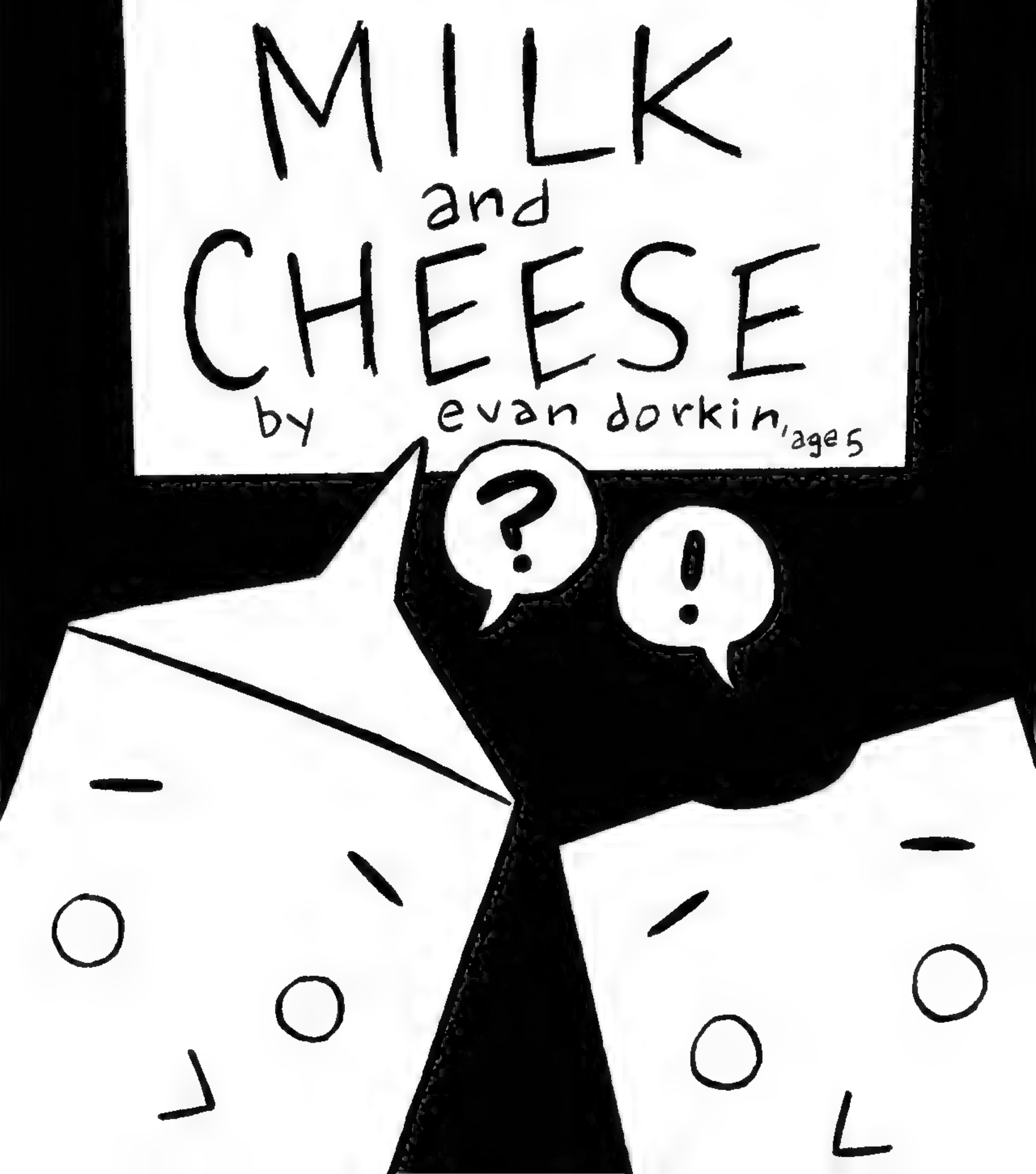


CHAPTER SEVEN

EXTRA CRAP

"FUN" WITH MILK and CHEESE

by evan dorkin, age 5

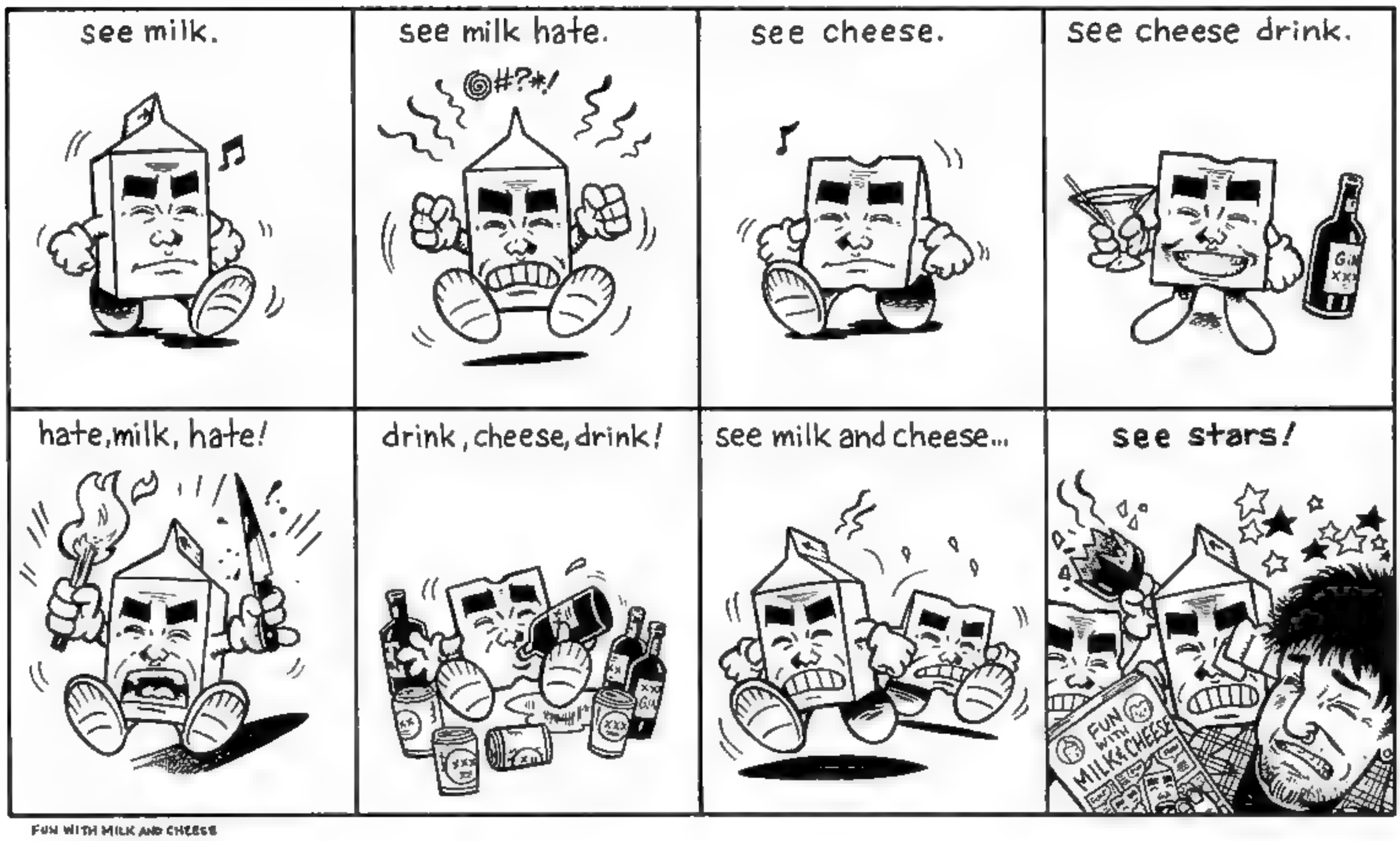


YOUR SCORE
DICK 3|6 8 - 3 1 / 9 21
LES 2 2 2 6 1 / 4 13
REMEMBER!
FRIES are FREE WITH a BOWL BURGER!
YOUR SCORE
BIFF 0 1 X 3 1 6 7 1 2 3 1 6 3 1 2 / 13 22 31 46 56
BAMBI - - 31- 2 - 1 1 1 31 - / 0 3 5 7 10
YOUR SCORE
MILK 20 5 600 1 - 3 / 25 626 629 635 635
CHEESE 62 71 -7 12 X X 300 600 600 / 133 152 2,000 2,000 2,000 2 pcs
KEEP AMERICA STRONG BOWL!
BOY DO I DIG BOWLING!
WOMEN'S LEAGUES - SIGN UP, BRUTES
TUES.
TUES. LEAGUE NIGHT
FRY NITE EVERY NITE
FRIES are Free
BRUNSWICK
WHERE ELSE CAN YOU DRINK BEER and TOSS SIXTEEN-POUND MARBLES?!?
BOYOBOYO BEER
TAST-E FRIES
MILK
I'LL HAVA BEER
BEER 4-U
Oileo-Chips
GOD BLESS AMERICA!
evan dorkin '96

Preceding page: *Fun with Milk and Cheese* frontispiece, second edition, 2000
This page: Pinup from *X Magazine* #6, "The Bowling Issue," 1996.

Graphitti Designs' Cool Creators Coaster Set, 1997

Japanese tour T-shirt art for the band All You Can Eat, 1993



This page, top: Comic strip from the back of *Fun with Milk and Cheese*, first edition, 1994
This page, bottom: Beer mug art, 2007
Page 224: Pinup from *Small Press Swimsuit Spectacular*, 1995
Page 225: Pinup from *Scary Godmother: Holiday Spooktakular*, 1998

HIT the BEACH!

HIT IT HARD! RIGHT IN THE CHOPS!

SURF'S UP, DUDS! HAVE a NICE DROWN!

©95 evan dorkin

COSTUMES?! LISTEN SKINNY, WE AIN'T WEARIN' NO STINKIN' COSTUMES!!

umm--

I'M NOT WITH THEM.

NOW HAND OVER THE BEER, YOU WEIRDIES-- OR WE'LL SHUT THIS CREEPSHOW DOWN PERMANENT LIKE!!

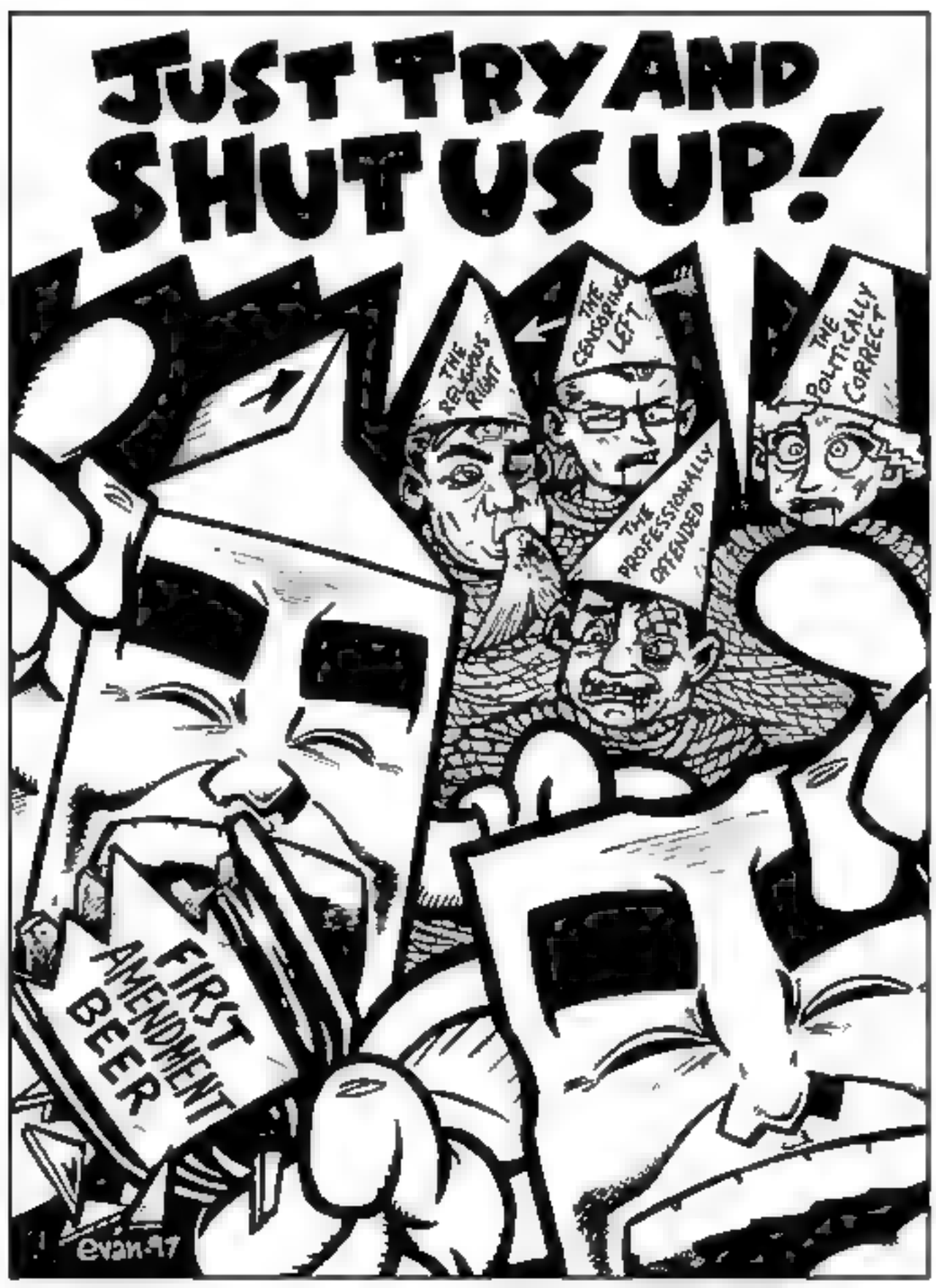
HAUNTED HOUSE OF FUN

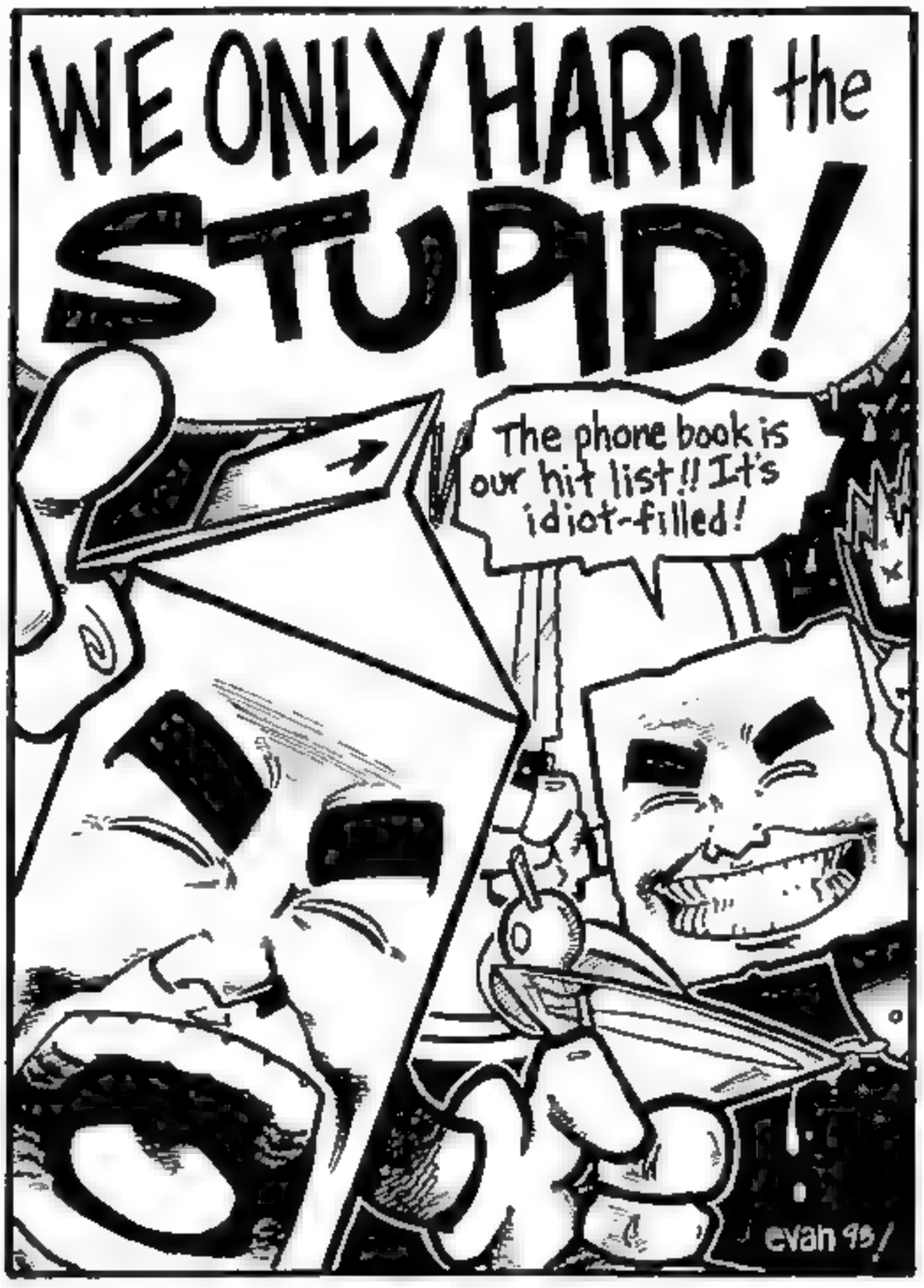
CREEPY

evan

98

MILK and CHEESE IN:
"BUY OUR MAGNET!"
YOU SHOULD BUY OUR MAGNET.
IT'S A GOOD MAGNET.
MILK
ALSO, IF YOU DON'T, WE'LL STOMP ON YOU UNTIL YOUR GUTS POP OUT!
SO START BUYING!





This page, clockwise from top left: Bowen Designs sculpted magnet box back art, 1997; CBLDF Visions of Freedom trading card set, 1997; Freedonia Funnyworks comic-shop anniversary trading card set, 1993; The Comics 2001 Charity Deck of Cards Childline benefit set, 2001
Next page: Pinup for Gray Morrow benefit auction, 2001

MILK AND CHEESE

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD!

WE'RE MILK and CHEESE!

the HATEFUL ONE!

MIND IF WE KILL YOU A LITTLE?

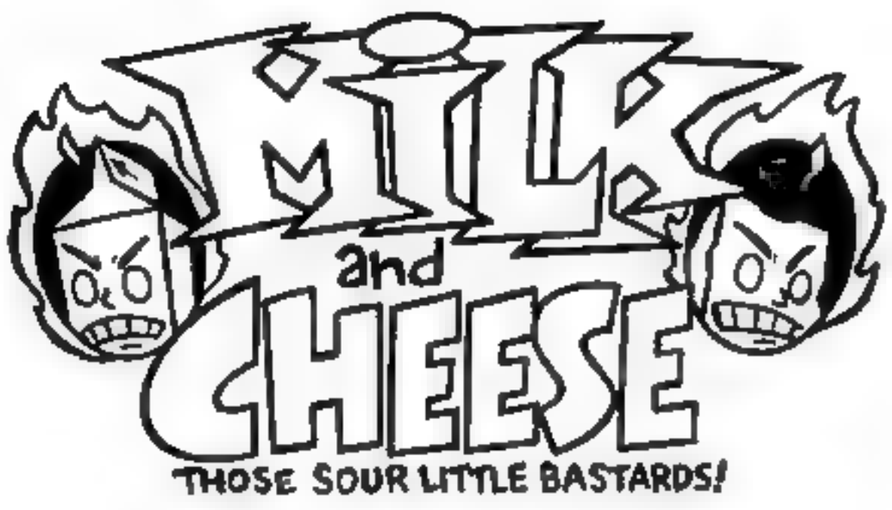
the SPITEFUL ONE!

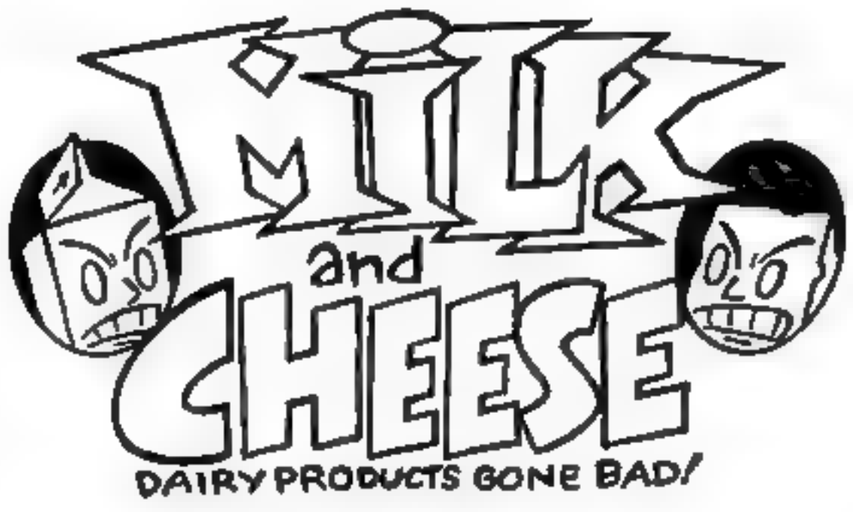
HERE COMES CRUELTY!

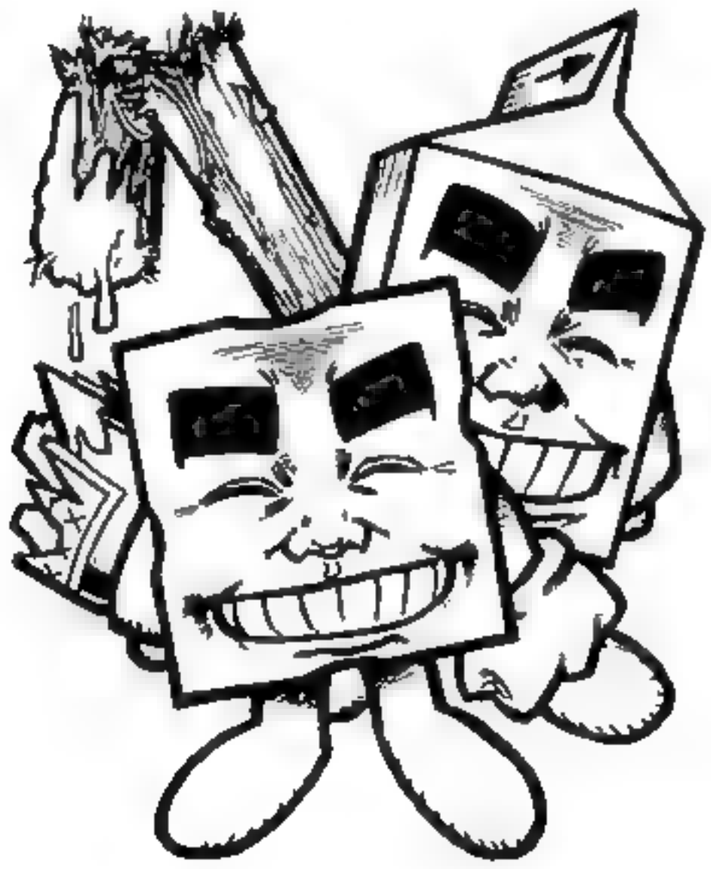
GIN DE-LUXE

CRUELTY FOR ALL!

EVAN DORKIN







This page: Art for Graphitti flat magnet set, 1997;
Smoke King/Flame Rite zippo-lighter art, 1995, 1997
Next page *Lethargic Comics* #11 cover, 1995
Page 230. Bear pinup for *Bear: Demons*, 2006

NO MORE STINKING PARODY COVERS!
FLAMING DEATH to the LETHARGIC thingie!
COMICS PRICE GUIDE
HOT
PRIME
POW!
VEROTIKA
GARBAGE
HELLBOY
VAMPIRELLA
NEXTMEN
ALL LETTERS DUE ISH!
LADY DEATH
HOO-HAH!
MILK CHEESE
MADMAN
BY EVERYONE AND THEIR MOTHER
GENERATION X
PART 1 OF 100
LADY VAMPIRE
YOUNGBLOOD
SIN CITY
evan 95

CHRIST! I DON'T KNOW WHETHER TO HUG IT OR KILL IT!

THIS IS AMERICA. WE CAN DO BOTH.

MILK

40 OZ FREAK OUT

DEEE-DA-DAA, DEEE-DOOT-DOOT-DOO--

BUG-NUTS GIN

EV/05

Cover art for Pittsburgh Comicon update mailing, 2001

Art for the Milk and Cheese Liquid Lunch Box from Dark Horse Comics, 1999

Back from the Grave to Misbehave, previously unpublished pinup, 2011

Two previously unpublished pin-ups from 2009 and 2006; cover art for
Slave Labor Stories, Free Comic Book Day Edition #1, 2003

This page: previously unpublished pin-up, 2009
Page 236: *Milk & Cheese* #1 recreation cover, private commission, 2011
Pages 2 & 238: front and back of Milk & Cheese t-shirt, 1997

I'M A CARTON OF HATE.

I'M A WEDGE OF SPITE.

CHEESE

DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD...

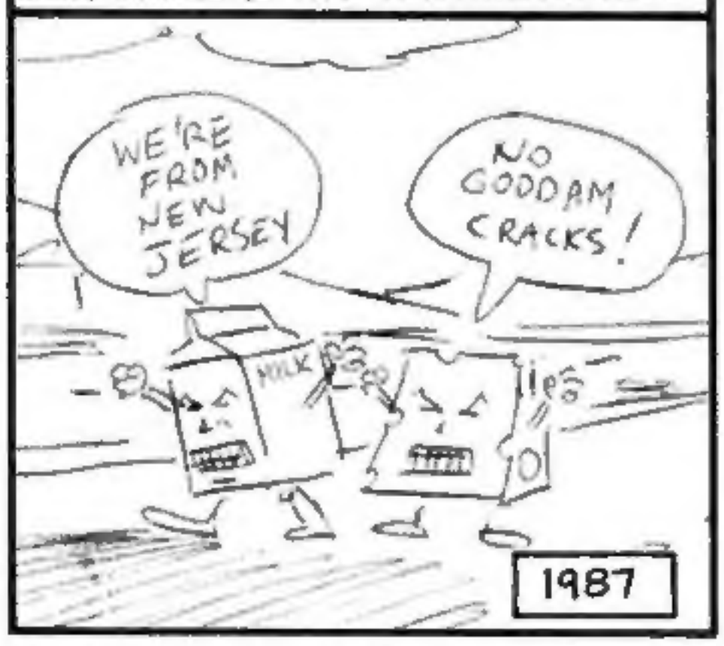
Society is to Blame!

XXX

2 LITER GIN XXX

FAMILY SIZE

MILK AND CHEESE BEGAN LIFE AS A NAPKIN DOODLE, DRAWN LATE ONE NIGHT IN A RESTAURANT IN NEW YORK CITY WHILE I WAS WAITING FOR FOOD.



IN A DRUNKEN, POST-CBGB'S SKA-SHOW HAZE, THE FARTHEST THOUGHT IN MY HEAD AT THE TIME WAS, "EUREKA! **ANGRY ALCOHOLIC DAIRY PRODUCTS!** SURELY, HERE IS MY TICKET TO SMALL-TIME COMIC-BOOK FAME!"

I LIKE THEM.
THEY'RE FROM NEW JERSEY. NO CRACKS.
THEY'RE CUTE. WHERE THE HELL'S OUR FOOD?
BRIAN MARSHALL
(HE STILL HAS THE NAPKIN)
TONY ENG
(ALCOHOL + FOOD = M&C?)

I LIKED THE CHARACTERS, THOUGH, AND I CONTINUED TO DRAW THEM, IN LETTERS TO FRIENDS, ON THE BACKS OF COMIC PAGES, AND ON NUMEROUS BOOZE-STAINED COCKTAIL NAPKINS. STILL, I HAD NO PLANS FOR MILK AND CHEESE, DESPITE GIVING THEM A TAGLINE.

AT SOME POINT IN 1988, JIM HANLEY, MY BOSS AT THE COMIC SHOP I WORKED AT, MADE A CRUCIAL SUGGESTION TO ME REGARDING the FUTURE OF MILK & CHEESE.

YOU SHOULD CALL THEM "DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE **BAD**," INSTEAD OF "DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE SOUR."
REALLY? Y'THINK?
HUH. "DAIRY PRODUCTS GONE BAD."
HMM. I DUNNO ...
MAN OF STEEL #1

LATER THAT YEAR I WAS SITTING BEHIND MY TABLE AT THE SAN DIEGO COMIC-CON, DRAWING SKETCHES FOR FANS HOPING I WAS A MARVEL OR DC ARTIST. INSTEAD OF SUPERHEROES THEY GOT DRAWINGS OF AN ANGRY MILK and CHEESE.

THEN I MET KURT SAYENGA, WHO SAID:
IF YOU EVER DO A COMIC WITH MILK AND CHEESE I'D RUN IT IN "GREED MAGAZINE."
WAS HOPING FOR A WOLVERINE SKETCH
A + COMIC?
HUH.
COMICS ARE STUPID
BURN YOUR COMICS!

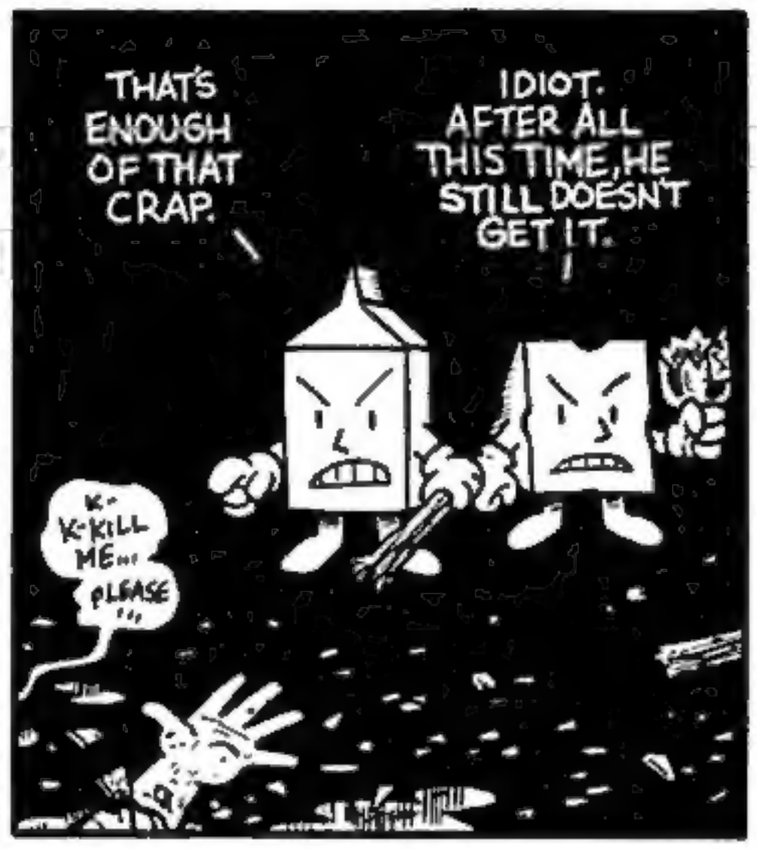
AFTER THAT FIRST STRIP RAN IN "GREED" #6, I GOT OFFERS TO DO MORE OF THEM FOR OTHER ZINES AND COMIC ANTHOLOGIES. UNFORTUNATELY, MOST OF THEM WENT BELLY UP BEFORE RUNNING MY STUFF. BY LATE 1990 I HAD ENOUGH PAGES SITTING AROUND TO FILL UP A COMIC--WHICH ENDED UP GETTING PUBLISHED BY SLAVE LABOR GRAPHICS.

HEY, WOULD YOU WANT TO PUT OUT A MILK AND CHEESE COMIC?
SURE, WHAT THE HELL?
DAN VADO (PUBLISHER)
MY FIRST SERIES PUBLISHED BY SLG
PIRATE CORPS!
MILK ... CHEESE

"MILK AND CHEESE" #1 CAME OUT IN 1991. BY 1997 THERE WERE SEVEN ISSUES ALL TOLD, FEATURING STRIPS FROM VARIOUS ANTHOLOGIES ("DEADLINE," "DEADLINE U.S.A.," DARK HORSE PRESENTS," "NEGATIVE BURN," ET AL.) ALONG WITH NEW MATERIAL. A MINICOMIC APPEARED IN LATE '97, AND THEN MILK AND CHEESE WENT INTO SEMIRETIREMENT. WHICH BRINGS US TO THIS BOOK, WHICH COLLECTS EVERY MILK AND CHEESE STRIP PUBLISHED FROM 1989-2010. (SAVE FOR CROSSOVERS AND CAMEOS, WHICH DON'T COUNT.)

I'D LIKE TO THANK SOME PEOPLE WHOSE SUPPORT AND ENCOURAGEMENT HELPED MAKE THIS BOOK POSSIBLE. ALONG WITH THE FOLKS ALREADY MENTIONED, THEY INCLUDE BOB SCHRECK, DIANA SCHUTZ, TOMMY LYNCH, BOB BURDEN, JEFF HANSEN, DAVE ELLIOT, SI SPENCER, FRANK WYNNE, TOM ASTOR, CHRIS WARNER, MIKE RICHARDSON, RICH DAHM, PAT MILLER, JOE PRUETT, KEITH CUNNINGHAM, TOM HAZELMYER, SCOTT SAAVEDRA, CRAIG PAPE, JIM McLAUGHLIN, DREW OGIER & ANTHONY CLAUSO, AS WELL AS TH[E] BOB CHAPMAN, RETAILERS, READERS, I[N]TERVIEWER[S], ZINESTERS, A[N]D OTHERS WH[O] REVIEW[ED] GAVE MI[LK] AND CHEESE THEIR TIME AND ATTENTION.

FOR THIS COLLECTION MY SINCEREST THANKS GO TO SCOTT ALLIE AND DANIEL CHABON FOR GOING THROUGH EDITING HELL, AND TO MY WIFE, SARAH DYER, WHO MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE AND WITHOUT WHOM THIS BOOK SIMPLY WOULD NOT HAVE HAPPENED. FINALLY, I'D LIKE TO THANK DAN VADO, EVEN THOUGH--



JULY, 2011 NYC

LOOK OUT!
THERE THEY GO!

"Milk and Cheese is the cream of the comic crop, a butter-bomb of hilarity, and one other lactose-based metaphor."

—PATTON OSWALT
(*Ratatouille, Aqua Teen Hunger Force, Big Fan*)

"I adore what Evan Dorkin does. I think he's the funniest guy in comics."

—FRANK MILLER
(*300, Sin City*)

"Dorkin is a powerful man, and this is powerful stuff—you buy this book, you'll black out, probably wake up in prison. But don't let that stop you."

—BRYAN LEE O'MALLEY
(*Scott Pilgrim's Precious Little Life*)

"Evan's calcium-rich creations are guaranteed to spread lactose intolerance everywhere."

—DAVID MAZZUCCHELLI
(*Asterios Polyp, Batman: Year One*)

THEY'RE NOT ANTISOCIAL—

THEY'RE ANTI-EVERYTHING!

A carton of hate. A wedge of spite. A comic book of idiotic genius. The Eisner Award–winning dairy duo returns in this deluxe hardcover collecting every single stupid *Milk and Cheese* comic ever made from 1989 to 2010, along with a sh*t ton of supplemental awesomeness. This has everything you need! Don't judge it—love it! Or else!

DarkHorse.com

DARK HORSE BOOKS

darkhorseoriginals | great creators original visions